	Page 1
1	UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT
2	SOUTHERN DISTRICT OF NEW YORK
3	Case No. 19-23649-rdd
4	x
5	In the Matter of:
6	
7	PURDUE PHARMA L.P.
8	
9	Debtor.
10	х
11	United States Bankruptcy Court
12	Tele/Video Proceedings
13	300 Quarropas Street, Room 248
14	White Plains, NY 10601
15	
16	August 18, 2021
17	10:08 AM
18	
19	
20	
21	BEFORE:
22	HON ROBERT D. DRAIN
23	U.S. BANKRUPTCY JUDGE
24	
25	ECRO: RAI

516-608-2400

		Page 2
1	1 HEARING re Continuance of Confirmation Hearing	From August
2	2 17, 2021	
3	3	
4	4	
5	5	
6	6	
7	7	
8	8	
9	9	
10	0	
11	1	
12	2	
13	3	
14	4	
15	5	
16	6	
17	7	
18	8	
19	9	
20	0	
21	1	
22	2	
23	3	
24	4	
25	5 Transcribed by: Sonya Ledanski Hyde	

	Page 3
1	APPEARANCES:
2	
3	WITNESSES:
4	DR. RICHARD SACKLER
5	
6	DAVIS POLK WARDWELL LLP
7	Attorney for Debtors
8	450 Lexington Avenue
9	New York, NY 10017
10	
11	BY: MARSHALL SCOTT HUEBNER (TELEPHONICALLY)
12	BENJAMIN KAMINETZKY (TELEPHONICALLY)
13	JAMES I. MCCLAMMY (TELEPHONICALLY)
14	
15	OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL - STATE OF MARYLAND
16	Attorney for State of Maryland
17	200 Saint Paul Place
18	Baltimore, MD 20852
19	
20	BY: BRIAN EDMUNDS (TELEPHONICALLY)
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

		Page	4
1	REED	SMITH LLP	
2		Attorneys for the Debtor	
3		Reed Smith Centre	
4		225 Fifth Avenue	
5		Pittsburgh, PA, 15222	
6			
7	BY:	ANDREW J. MUHA (TELEPHONICALLY)	
8			
9	WILM	ER CUTLER PICKERING HALE AND DORR LLP	
10		Attorneys for Navigators Specialty Insurance Comp	pany
11		1875 Pennsylvania Avenue NW	
12		Washington, DC 20006	
13			
14	BY:	ISLEY MARKMAN GOSTIN (TELEPHONICALLY)	
15			
16	KLEI	NBERG, KAPLAN, WOLFF & COHEN, P.C.	
17		Attorneys for State of Washington	
18		500 Fifth Avenue	
19		New York, NY 10110	
20			
21	BY:	MATTHEW J. GOLD (TELEPHONICALLY)	
22			
23			
24			
25			

- 1 SARA BRAUNER
- 2 DAVID BROWN
- 3 GAGE BRUNSWICK
- 4 JOSHUA I. BURGER
- 5 MARK CHALOS
- 6 HAYDEN COLEMAN
- 7 DANIEL CONNOLLY
- 8 DYLAN CONSLA
- 9 CHARLES D. COWAN
- 10 ABBY G. CUNNINGHAM
- 11 MELANIE L. CYGANOWSKI
- 12 MARIO D'ANGELO
- 13 PETER C. D'APICE
- 14 STACY DASARO
- 15 JOSEPH G. DAVIS
- 16 KEVIN DAVIS
- 17 MARK DEARMAN
- 18 JESSE DELACONTE
- 19 SHANNON DEVON
- 20 CLINT DOCKEN
- 21 JOHN C. DOUGHERTY
- 22 JOHN DUBEL
- 23 STEPHANIE EBERHARDT
- 24 KENNETH H. ECKSTEIN
- 25 BERNARD ARDAVAN ESKANDARI

- 1 CATHERINE BEIDERMAN HEITZENRATER
- 2 ANGELA K. HERRING
- 3 | JEREMY C. HILL
- 4 MICHELE HIRSHMAN
- 5 WILLIAM P. HRYCAY
- 6 JENNA A. HUDSON
- 7 MITCHELL HURLEY
- 8 ELISA HYDER
- 9 MARK S. INDELICATO
- 10 SAMUEL ISSACHAROFF
- 11 EVAN M. JONES
- 12 ETHAN KAMINSKY
- 13 NEIL F.X. KELLY
- 14 KAREN KENNEDY
- 15 MARC KESSELMAN
- 16 DARREN S. KLEIN
- 17 JEREMY C. KLEINMAN
- 18 LAWRENCE KOTLER
- 19 LAUREL K. LACKEY
- 20 ALEXANDER LEES
- 21 DANIEL LENNARD
- 22 MARA LEVENTHAL
- 23 DANIELLE J. LEVINE
- 24 JEFFREY LIESENMER
- 25 EDAN LISOVICZ

- 1 JOHN LONGMIRE
- 2 JON LOWNE
- 3 KEVIN MACLAY
- 4 TIMOTHY MARTIN
- 5 BRIAN S. MASUMOTO
- 6 PATRICK C. MAXCY
- 7 LAURA MCCLOUD
- 8 HUGH M. MCDONALD
- 9 CARRIE MCGAHA
- 10 SHANNON M. MCNULTY
- 11 MICHELE MEISES
- 12 NATHANIEL MILLER
- 13 JONATHAN E. MITNICK
- 14 AISLING MURRAY
- 15 SARA NADIM
- 16 ALISSA M. NANN
- 17 EDWARD E. NEIGER
- 18 LEE M. NICHOLSON
- 19 MICHAEL PATRICK O'NEIL
- 20 RACHEL R. OBALDO
- 21 JENNIFER PEANCOCK
- 22 MARK PLEVIN
- 23 STEVEN R. POPOFSKY
- 24 KATHERINE PORTER
- 25 ARIK PREIS

- 1 DOUGLASS PRESS
- 2 NICHOLAS PREY
- 3 KAMI QUINN
- 4 MARION QUIRK
- 5 CHRISTINA RICARTE
- 6 JOSEPH RICE
- 7 RACHAEL RINGER
- 8 CHRISTOPHER ROBERTSON
- 9 JEFFREY J. ROSEN
- 10 JORDAN ROSENBAUM
- 11 PAUL S. ROTHSTEIN
- 12 JASON RUBINSTEIN
- 13 MEGAN PARIS RUNDLET
- 14 WILLIAM T. RUSSELL
- 15 JEREMEY W. RYAN
- 16 RICHARD SACKLER
- 17 MORTIMER D.A. SACKLER
- 18 RICHARD SACKLER
- 19 THERESA SACKLER
- 20 JAMES SALWEN
- 21 DANIEL JOSEPH SAVAL
- 22 SETH SCHINFELD
- 23 ELIZABETH SCHLECKER
- 24 FREDERICK E. SCHMIDT
- 25 PAUL KENAN SCHWARTZBERG

- 1 MICHAEL SHEPHERD
- 2 J. CHRISTOPHER SHORE
- 3 RICHARD SHORE
- 4 RICHARD SILBERT
- 5 LIANNA SIMMONDS
- 6 PAUL M. SINGER
- 7 MARC F. SKAPOF
- 8 ARTEM SKOROSTENSKY
- 9 D. RYAN SLAUGH
- 10 JOSEPH L. SOROKIN
- 11 CLAUDIA Z. SPRINGER
- 12 CATHERINE STEEGE
- 13 HOWARD STEEL
- 14 ERIC STODOLA
- 15 JEROME TAPLEY
- 16 PAMELA THURMOND
- 17 MARC JOSEPH TOBAK
- 18 ANDREW M. TROOP
- 19 KELLY TSAI
- 20 ALICE TSIER
- 21 JOSEPH TURNER
- 22 ALLEN J. UNDERWOOD
- 23 GERARD UZZI
- 24 ELI J. VONNEGUT
- 25 JONATHAN WAGNER

		Page 14
1	RYAN A. WAGNER	
2	JORDAN WEBER	
3	SHIRA WEINER	
4	WILLIAM P. WEINTRAUB	
5	MARTIN WEIS	
6	ALLISON H. WEISS	
7	THEODORE WELLS, JR.	
8	LAUREN S. ZABEL	
9	DAVID ZYLBERBERG	
10	DAVID A. HART	
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1 PROCEEDINGS

THE COURT: All right, good morning, everyone.

This is Judge Drain and we're here on Pharma L.P., et al.,

continuing on with the hearing on the Debtor's request for

approval -- confirmation of their amended Chapter 11 plans.

I don't have a formal -- as I've had in the past days for this hearing -- list of witnesses who will be testifying today. I understood that a couple of Sackler Family member will be testifying, but if someone can update me on who exactly will be testifying today.

MR. KAMINETZKY: Yes, Your Honor. Before I turn it over, this is Benjamin Kaminetzky of Davis Polk for the Debtors. Good morning. So, since the true unsung hero in this case, Katherine Benedict, sent that email to all the parties and to chambers yesterday after the hearing with the list of witnesses, there's been conversations among, quite frankly, Maryland and the Sackler Families about what exactly and who exactly is going to happen after Richard Sackler. So, we're certainly starting the day with Mr. Richard Sackler. After that, I think there've been discussions about recent deposition testimony, and who and what, and I will leave it to them.

I did want to, before we -- you know, I turn it over to them -- it seems clear to me, it seems clear I think to everybody, that one way or another we're going to be done

with the testimony tomorrow. And we would like kind of -the most frequent question we're getting from the parties,
and we'd maybe like the judge to sign off, is when we would
start the argument portion of the hearing. And we kindly
request that the Court perhaps set that for Monday, to give
the parties adequate time to digest the transcripts, apply
the facts to the law, streamline their presentations per
Your Honor's guidance at the pretrial conference, which now
feels like 100 years ago.

As we suggest to Your Honor and Your Honor agreed, given the overlapping nature of the various objections, we intended to have the argument by topic, and folks need to then coordinate with their co-parties on how they divide up the time. So, I think you would hear a collective exhale of 150 people if Your Honor could just say Monday is the day and...

THE COURT: Right. That actually is consistent with my own thinking on this. That if we ended on Thursday, the parties and I would need some time to catch our breath and focus on the record, which makes sense to have argument on Monday.

Next Tuesday is not a Purdue day.

MR. KAMINETZKY: A Sears day.

THE COURT: I find it hard to believe that oral argument would take more than a day, but it might. So, I

	raye 17
1	could leave a little time for Wednesday. Half a day, say.
2	I contemplate giving you my ruling either Thursday or
3	Friday.
4	MR. KAMINETZKY: That's perfect, Your Honor.
5	Okay, I appreciate that guidance and maybe I'll I think
6	just to answer Your Honor's question, exactly what's
7	happening to Mr. Sackler today, I'll turn it over to Ms.
8	Monaghan and Ms
9	THE COURT: Well, before we get to that, several
10	parties clearly have participated actively in this hearing.
11	They're not the only parties that have filed either
12	objections or statements in support of the plan. Parties
13	should notify who did that parties who either objected to
14	the plan or filed statements in support of the plan should
15	notify the Debtor's counsel by the close of the hearing
16	tomorrow whether they want to participate in oral argument,
17	so that there can be some so that can be factored into
18	the planning for oral argument on Monday.
19	And if there's some issue about the length of time
20	that people think they're going to need, we can discuss it
21	on Friday in a chambers conference.
22	MR. KAMINETZKY: That makes sense, Your Honor.
23	Appreciate it. Send it to me.
24	THE COURT: All right. I mean, there are some

25

people who really have not wanted to participate in the

evidentiary portion of this hearing but who do want to be heard by me. I've read all the objections and all the statements, so they can be assured of that already. But they should let you know again by the close of the trial, assuming it's tomorrow, whether they want to speak in addition to what they filed at oral argument.

Okay, so I gather then that we're going to proceed first with testimony by Richard Sackler?

MR. EDMUNDS: Yes, but, Your Honor, there is one -- Brian Edmunds for the State of Maryland -- there's one matter I think is a preliminary issue that I think we'd as the Court to address, and that is there was some correspondence with the Court last night regarding the implications or -- you know, whether certain documents are wholly admitted or are admitted for the purposes Your Honor has said as the hearing has moved forward in considering particular witnesses who -- through whom the parties tried to introduce them. And I think that that affects what we do, you know, in our case.

THE COURT: Well, just for the record, which documents are you referring to? I know there were emails to chambers but I just sort of tacitly refer to the emails. So, if you could just let me know what documents --

MR. EDMUNDS: Sure. It's the documents that the B side Sacklers have been attempting to present. There are a

1

2

3

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

number of documents. There are documents, I think, that were, as I understand it, were attached to one of the presentations that we considered -- Your Honor considered with respect to Mr. Dubel's testimony. Mr. Dubel had testified that the Special Committee received presentations. We objected to the documents coming in through that. And I think Your Honor said they were not -- would not be admitted for their truth.

There are also documents that were attached to -or part of the proposed findings of fact and conclusions of law attached to Mr. Joseph's declaration and also related to Professor Hamermesh's expert report that Your Honor ruled would come in for the estate claims. And I believe -- well, I believe that his opinions were admitted for the estate -in relation to the estate's claims, but not in relation to the state's claims. And that the underlying documents, in accordance with Rule 703, did not necessarily come in for their truth because -- just because Professor Hamermesh's opinions were admitted for the limited purpose.

So, I just want to -- my understanding of the scheduling order that Your Honor entered is that there is a process for designating exhibits and initial exhibit lists, and parties were to make objections to them to the extent objections could be made. But, again, the admission of evidence, the admission of exhibits depends on who and how

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1	the documents are admitted and the purpose for which they're
2	used. And I think that we've properly objected at the times
3	when the documents would be used. Your Honor has ruled
4	and I just see a reopening that we, frankly, framed our case
5	and our witnesses in the narrow sort of way that Your Honor
6	has suggested we should. And I think we've relied on it and
7	I don't know if these documents come in, we have, you know,
8	more of a case.
9	THE COURT: Okay, well, I'm not I'm not
LO	changing any of the rulings that I made. With each witness,
L1	I asked whether there was any objection to the witness's
L2	testimony, and in some cases there was and I ruled on that
L3	objection. So, that's not being revised. I'm not sure what
L 4	else there is to say on that.
L5	MR. EDMUNDS: That's that's all I all I ask,
L 6	Your Honor. So, I think that we're fine. But I don't know
L 7	if other parties object to that or not. But that was I
L 8	think the source of the dispute in the chambers emails last
L 9	night, and I just wanted to make sure
20	MR. JOSEPH: Your Honor, if I may. What we're
21	talking about
22	MR. KAMINETZKY: I just want to I'm sorry, go

ahead, Mister -- but let me just say. Your Honor, you've

made your views on these issues so clear so many times, I

think it's -- I'm not sure why we're arguing about this.

23

24

1	Like, the purpose of what you each time this came up,
2	Your Honor ruled and Your Honor made very clear the purposes
3	in which you're going to be looking at, for example, you
4	know, the Sackler presentation or the complaints. I think
5	it's time to move on.
6	THE COURT: Okay, well, I think so too as far as
7	what I've heard so far, unless I'm missing something.
8	MR. JOSEPH: Your Honor, what we're talking about
9	are documents un-objected to on the joint exhibit list that
10	Maryland is now objecting to belatedly.
11	THE COURT: Well, when are Mr. Edmunds referred
12	to rulings that I've already made as opposed to other
13	MR. JOSEPH: Correct. But there've been no
14	rulings on hundreds of exhibits he's really objecting to.
15	Now, there about 600 exhibits that he has not objected to,
16	did not timely object to that are on the joint exhibit list
17	that he's now objecting to without identifying them for Your
18	Honor.
19	THE COURT: Well, I haven't heard an objection. I
20	haven't heard an objection by Mr. Edmunds.
21	MR. JOSEPH: Then that's fine, Your Honor
22	THE COURT: I thought he was referring to
23	excuse me testimony that I asked whether anyone objected
24	to, and exhibits related to that testimony, and I did rule

on that. So, I'm not sure what else we're focusing on at

1 this point.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MR. JOSEPH: Thank you, Your Honor.

I do have a - -and I should have made THE COURT: this point, I guess, when I was speaking with Mr. Kaminetzky, so I'll make it now. It's a point for oral argument. As with any large trial, and this is no exception, the parties have listed and given me agreed admitted exhibits in the thousands. As with almost every large trial, the actual exhibits that are brought to my attention number in the teens, maybe the 20s or 30s.

I don't think any judge should be expected to read all of the exhibits without being told which exhibit is important, and I don't intend to. I think if someone thinks it's important, they need to bring it to my notice. And if there's an issue then, I can deal with it. But it may well be that you all are arguing about something that is completely academic. Because, you know, this courtroom is filled with boxes of exhibits and I can tell you right now, unless people are going to show me the designations and tell me why they're important, for example, I'm not going to read a deposition from 2012 of anybody. So, I'm not sure what you all are fighting over at this point.

MR. EDMUNDS: Your Honor, that was precisely my point. Right? Exhibits are admitted through the testimony of witnesses. And I think that sometimes you don't know for what purpose they are being put in a box until a witness testifies.

THE COURT: That's true and -- I agree with that,

Mr. Edmunds. And I also agree with you that an exhibit that

may be admitted, I don't know for what purpose it's being

offered, and I'm not sure the parties do either. So, again,

there may be plenty of exhibits that someone wants to

discuss at oral argument that are not the subject of

someone's testimony. And it seems to me that if someone

wants to say at that point, I agree to its admission for

your consideration as to the pros and cons of the settlement

but not as to the underlying merits of the claims that are

being settled, in all likelihood I will grant that -- or I

will limit its admission to that -- in that way, consistent

with how I've done so far.

So, I thin going -- I hope that gives you some guidance, Mr. Edmunds, as to -- and the other parties -- as to what you want to get out on the record going forward over the next two days.

MR. EDMUNDS: No, thank you, Your Honor, that is - that's what we were asking. So, thank you.

THE COURT: Okay. All right, very well.

MR. MUHA: Your Honor, this is Andy Muha, insurance coverage counsel for the Debtors with Reed Smith.

I have one other housekeeping matter that I'd like to bring

	_
1	up before we begin today's testimony, if it would please the
2	Court.
3	THE COURT: Okay.
4	MR. MUHA: Your Honor, the Debtors have reached
5	two stipulations with insurers who have asserted objections
6	to the plan and would have raised certain evidentiary issues
7	or objections. The stipulations do not resolve the
8	insurers' substantive objections to plan confirmation, but
9	they do resolve the insurers' evidentiary issues.
10	The first stipulation is between the Debtors and
11	the group of insurers who, on August 10th, filed the motion
12	in limine to exclude evidence related solely to insurance
13	coverage and to strike insurance-related testimony in
14	Debtor's declarations. That motion was filed at Docket
15	Number 3514. This stipulation resolves the issues raised in
16	that motion in limine. And as a result, the insurers who
17	joined in the motion in limine are withdrawing their motion.
18	Also
19	THE COURT: Okay. Is there counsel on the phone,
20	just on the screen just to confirm that?
21	MS. GOSTIN: Your Honor, this is Isley Gostin,
22	WilmerHale, on behalf of Navigators Specialty Insurance
23	Company. We agree with the Debtor's representation. That

THE COURT: Okay, very well. Thank you.

is correct. Thank you.

24

1	MR. MUHA: And, Your Honor, as a consequence of
2	that stipulation, the Debtors will not be offering the
3	declaration of Lianna Simmons into evidence at the
4	confirmation hearing, and we will not be calling Ms. Simmons
5	as a witness in these proceedings. So Your Honor can
6	officially remove her from the list of witnesses remaining
7	to be called.
8	THE COURT: Okay. And her declaration was really
9	just a list of a list of letters, basically.
10	MR. MUHA: It referred to yes, yes, exactly,
11	Your Honor.
12	THE COURT: Very well.
13	MR. MUHA: The second stipulation that we have,
14	Your Honor, is between the Debtors on the one hand and Gulf
15	Underwriters Insurance Company and St. Paul Fire & Marine
16	Insurance Company on the other hand. This stipulation
17	resolves certain evidentiary issues raised in connection
18	with those insurer's objection to plan confirmation. And I
19	believe their counsel, Mr. Russell, is also on the Zoom
20	hearing and can confirm that.
21	MR. RUSSELL: Yes, Your Honor, I can confirm that.
22	William Russell on behalf of Gulf Underwriters Insurance
23	Company and St. Paul Fire & Marine Insurance Company.
24	THE COURT: Okay, so I'm not sure whether there
25	was an actual motion in limine filed by these two insurers,

212-267-6868

1	or whether there was just the potential that there would be
2	an objection.
3	MR. RUSSELL: Your Honor, it's not so much that we
4	had a motion in limine but it should obviate our need to
5	recall Mr. DelConte as a witness to cross-examine.
6	THE COURT: All right. That's fine.
7	MR. RUSSELL: Thank you, Your Honor.
8	MR. MUHA: And with respect to that, Your Honor,
9	as you'll recall, when Mr. DelConte ended his testimony last
10	week, it was subject to being called back for cross by both
11	Gulf and the other insurers who had joined the motion in
12	limine. But by operation of these two stipulations, none of
13	the stipulating insurers will be needing Mr. DelConte to
14	come back for cross. So
15	THE COURT: All right, so his testimony is
16	finished at this point?
17	MR. MUHA: That's correct, Your Honor, as far as -
18	- as far as we understand it.
19	THE COURT: Okay.
20	MR. MUHA: Both stipulations have now been filed,
21	Your Honor. The stipulation resolving the motion in limine
22	is filed at document number Docket Number 3588, and a
23	stipulation resolving the evidentiary issues raised by Gulf
24	and St. Paul Marine & Fire has been filed at Docket 3589.

THE COURT: Okay. All right. Very well, thank

1 you.

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

MR. MUHA: Thank you, Your Honor.

MR. GOLD: Your Honor, Matthew Gold from Kleinberg

Kaplan. May I address Your Honor's comments regarding

evidence from a few moments ago?

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. GOLD: Thank you, Your Honor. I just want to observe in what we thought would be timesaving for all parties. We stipulated with the Debtors and various Sackler sides to have many of our exhibits admitted without the need of testimony or court time to have them be put in. And I completely understand Your Honor's suggestion that we need to be directed as to which exhibits we consider important to meaningful, but I'm trying to understand the best vehicle.

Because it seems to me, there are two possible ways we could do that.

Either we would have to spend time during oral arguments reviewing what was put in to direct Your Honor to what we considered important; or we could submit some kind of post-trial brief or something that would draw those matters to your attention, Your Honor. And I'm inquiring which would be preferable to the Court.

THE COURT: The former.

MR. GOLD: Okay, thank you, Your Honor. It' just

25 -

1	THE COURT: I mean, if it's that important, you
2	might as well mention it.
3	MR. GOLD: We certainly will and we will make sure
4	to include that in our oral argument presentation.
5	THE COURT: And I know you wouldn't do this, but I
6	just want to make sure no attorney is just going to spend 15
7	minutes of his or her oral argument just giving me a list of
8	exhibits and saying these are important. You need to tell
9	me why. It's part of oral argument.
10	MR. GOLD: No, no, I understand, Your Honor.
11	Boring the Court and the (indiscernible) would not be
12	productive.
13	THE COURT: Few things are more frustrating to a
14	trial judge than seeing, you know, 200 binders of exhibits
15	and someone who actually thinks that he or she is supposed
16	to make sense of them in the context of someone's
17	presentation when it's not highlighted. And it's even
18	harder for the Appellate Court, of course, because they're
19	reviewing what the trial court considered.
20	So and I know you'll do that. I'm not I'm
21	not saying that you wouldn't. And I'm not saying that you
22	would just give me a list of things in the last part of your
23	argument. But just so everyone is clear on this point.
24	MR. GOLD: Thank you, Your Honor.
25	THE COURT: And there's no at the risk of

1	overkill, your clients have a stipulation with the Debtors.
2	That governs all the exhibits as far as you and the Debtors
3	are concerned. And, frankly, I think we're basically at the
4	same point, this point, with Maryland, but without a
5	stipulation.
6	Okay, so shall we turn to the witness then?
7	MR. KAMINETZKY: And we're calling him right now
8	to get him on, Your Honor.
9	THE COURT: Okay, very well.
10	Okay, I see Mr. Sackler on the screen. Would you
11	raise your right hand, please?
12	MR. KAMINETZKY: You're on mute.
13	DR. SACKLER: Sorry.
14	THE COURT: Okay. Do you swear or affirm to tell
15	the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, so
16	help you God?
17	DR. SACKLER: I do.
18	THE COURT: Okay. And it's Richard, S-A-C-K-L-E-
19	R?
20	DR. SACKLER: I was just in the process of
21	changing that. Yes, that's correct. I was just going to
22	shell that.
23	THE COURT: Oh, okay, very well. The witness has
24	been called by the state of Maryland and, therefore, Mr.
25	Edmunds, you can go ahead with direct since this is not one

- of the witnesses, therefore, that's subject to my procedures
- 2 order that has direct testimony by declaration or affidavit.
- 3 So, you can go ahead with direct, Mr. Edmunds.
- 4 DIRECT EXAMINATION OF DR. RICHARD SACKLER
- 5 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 6 Q Good morning, Dr. Sackler. I'm Brian Edmunds for the
- 7 state of Maryland. You were director of Purdue Pharma from
- 8 about 1990 to 2018, is that correct?
- 9 A Approximately correct, yes.
- 10 Q And you were president of Purdue from about 1999 to
- 11 2003?
- 12 A My presidency began in 2000, January of 2000.
- 13 Q January of 2000 to 2003 then?
- 14 A Yes. To March 2003.
- 15 Q Okay. And you -- you've served as chair of the board
- or co-chair of the board, is that right?
- 17 A From approximately 2008 over two or three years, I
- 18 don't recall.
- 19 Q Okay. Just so I could make sure I heard you correctly
- 20 because it's coming in a little faint -- 2008 forward two or
- 21 three years, but you don't recall specifically as chair?
- 22 A I don't recall.
- 23 Q Okay. And you've also served as a director of MNP, or
- 24 as it's now known, MNC, is that right?
- 25 A MNP, that is correct.

- 1 Q And you're currently a director of MNP?
- 2 A No, I am not.
- 3 Q When did you -- when did you resign from the board of
- 4 MNP?
- 5 A About the same time as I left the board of Purdue.
- 6 Q So, approximately, 2018?
- 7 A Yes.
- 8 Q Okay, and MNP is the entity through which -- I guess
- 9 the board of MNP controls the Sackler independent affiliates
- 10 companies internationally, is that correct?
- 11 A That is not correct.
- 12 Q Okay. Is it the case that it makes recommendations to
- the IAC's boards for them to implement?
- 14 A That is -- yes, that is -- yes.
- 15 \mid Q Okay. And have you served as a director of any of --
- 16 of any of those specific pharmaceutical manufacturer IACs at
- 17 any time?
- 18 A One or two. I don't recall the (indiscernible) which
- 19 ones.
- 20 Q And the pharmaceutical companies, Purdue and the others
- 21 -- well, Purdue makes opioids, right? It manufactures and
- 22 sells opioids?
- 23 A Can you specify the time?
- 24 Q Between, let's say, approximately 1988 and up through
- 25 today?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And the I -- the majority of the IACs that are engaged
- 3 in the pharmaceutical business around the world, they sell
- 4 opioids in the -- in the countries in which they exist. Is
- 5 that right?
- 6 A Again, could you specify the time?
- 7 Q Well, do they do it now?
- 8 A I don't know.
- 9 Q Okay. Did they do it in 2018, when you left the MNP
- 10 board?
- 11 A I can't say it was a majority but some did.
- 12 Q Okay. And of those that did -- had some of them done
- 13 so for at least a decade?
- 14 A Again, a decade from what?
- 15 Q From 2018? So, from 2008 to -- approximately, 2008 to
- 16 2018 --
- 17 A I can't recall.
- 18 Q But those -- those IACs are located in places like
- 19 Germany, right?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Italy, right?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q Australia, right?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q Canada, is that correct?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q South Africa, is that correct?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q Argentina, is that correct?
- 5 A I don't know.
- 6 Q There are --
- 7 A I don't recall, actually.
- 8 Q There are at least a score of other entities, right,
- 9 that --
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Okay.
- 12 A There are a score of other entities, yes.
- 13 Q Okay, thank you. Are you aware of how many people have
- 14 died in the United States as a result of the misuse of
- 15 OxyContin?
- 16 A I do not. I'm sorry, the question was how many? I
- 17 don't know.
- 18 Q How many have died from using OxyContin?
- 19 A I stand with that answer. I don't know.
- 20 Q Okay. How many have died -- do you know how many have
- 21 | died throughout the world from the use of OxyContin or the
- 22 same drug under a different name internationally?
- 23 A I do not know.
- 24 Q Okay. Do you know how many people in the United States
- 25 have died as a result of opioids?

- 1 A In what period of time?
- 2 Q Let's say from 2005 to 2017.
- 3 A I don't know.
- 4 Q Have you ever known, or do you just not know as you sit
- 5 there today?
- 6 A I don't think I've ever known.
- 7 Q Did you ever bother to look?
- 8 A I looked at data occasionally. But to the best of my
- 9 recollection, I don't think it would have helped inform me,
- 10 even if I remembered it today, to give you a number.
- 11 Q Okay. So, you knew that people were dying, but you
- 12 didn't know and didn't look at how many?
- 13 A I looked at the same information that the media looked
- 14 at (indiscernible).
- 15 Q You didn't think it was necessary in your role as chair
- or as president of an opioid company to determine how many
- people had died as a result of the use of the product?
- 18 A To the best of my knowledge and recollection, that data
- 19 is not available.
- 20 Q Okay. So you never looked at the CDC's opioids
- 21 | website, for example?
- 22 A I have looked at the CDC.
- 23 Q You have?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q Okay. But you don't remember the numbers that the CDC

- 1 provides on its website for opioid overdoses in the United
- 2 States, do you?
- 3 A I -- I've looked at numbers but it doesn't locate it to
- 4 -- I can't recollect that it located it to any point in time
- 5 or period of time.
- 6 Q Were you aware that the public health community has
- 7 been concerned about the overuse and misuse of opioids for
- 8 more than a decade?
- 9 A I can't locate the time, but the answer to the -- to
- 10 the question, without a timeframe, is yes, I am aware.
- 11 Q Okay. Well, in 2007, Purdue pleaded guilty to federal
- 12 criminal charges related to its sale of OxyContin, is that
- 13 right?
- 14 A Purdue did so, yes.
- 15 Q And you were a director of Purdue at that time?
- 16 A I was.
- 17 Q And at that time, the public health community was
- 18 | clearly aware, wouldn't you agree -- was clearly... Strike
- 19 that. At that time, wouldn't you agree with me that the
- 20 public health community was clearly concerned with the
- 21 problem of overconsumption of opioids?
- 22 A I don't know what you mean when you say public health
- 23 community.
- 24 Q Well, let's say the United -- let's say the United
- 25 States government, the Department of Health & Human

- 1 Services. At that time, it was clearly concerned with the
- 2 overuse and misuse of opioids, was it not?
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 Q And Mr. Brownlee, the United States Attorney for the
- 5 Western District of Virginia, for example, brought the
- 6 charges against Purdue and three of its executives, to which
- 7 all four of the entities or individuals pleaded guilty. Is
- 8 that right?
- 9 A I don't remember the name of the prosecutor but the
- 10 charges were brought, yes.
- 11 Q Okay. And at that time, given that a United States
- 12 attorney had brought charges against Purdue, it was clear
- 13 that the Department of Justice was concerned with the
- overuse and misuse of opioids, was it not?
- 15 A Is there a distinction between the Department of
- 16 Justice and the U.S. Department of Justice prosecutor?
- 17 Q I think there are other Departments of Justice, but the
- 18 U.S. Department of Justice is the one I'm asking about here.
- 19 A I don't know what the level of concern and with the
- 20 (indiscernible) U.S. Department of Justice were concerned.
- 21 There were some, but I don't know if it was all or just
- 22 some.
- Q Okay. All right, I had trouble hearing your answer,
- 24 Dr. Sackler.
- 25 A I'm sorry.

- 1 Q Could you just repeat it? It's not coming through
- 2 clearly.
- 3 A Parts of the U.S. Department of Justice were concerned.
- 4 I don't know that it was the entire U.S. Department of
- 5 Justice in all of their divisions and subdivisions.
- 6 Q All right. How about 27 states of the United States and
- 7 their attorneys general? Are you aware that they were also
- 8 concerned by the overprescribing and overuse or misuse of
- 9 opioids at the time?
- 10 A I can't -- I can't answer -- I don't know that it was
- 11 27. Some were.
- 12 Q A significant number of states were concerned with
- 13 Purdue's conduct, is that right?
- 14 A I don't recall.
- 15 Q Okay. Do you recall entering into judgments and
- 16 assurances of discontinuance with -- by you, I mean Purdue -
- 17 with a number of -- a substantial number of states?
- 18 A I remember a few. I don't remember that it was
- 19 substantial or not. (indiscernible) at that point.
- 20 Q And in 2007, do you know how many people had died from
- 21 the overuse or misuse of OxyContin?
- 22 A No, I do not recall. No.
- 23 Q Then between 2007 and 2020, at least according to
- 24 Purdue, it continued to engage in criminal conduct with
- 25 respect to the sale and marketing of opioids, is that right?

- 1 A That's a legal question in part. But I think that
- 2 (indiscernible) I -- I -- just repeat the question?
- 3 Q Did the company plead -- I'm sorry, Dr. Sackler, I
- 4 didn't mean to talk over you. Could you say that again,
- 5 though? I missed it.
- 6 A Just restate your question.
- 7 | Q Yeah. The question is that -- has Purdue admitted that
- 8 | after the time we just talked about, after 2007, it engaged
- 9 in criminal conduct still with respect to the sale and
- 10 marketing of opioids in the United States?
- 11 MR. JOSEPH: Objection. Misleading. The plea is
- 12 the plea. It does not deal with sale and marketing -- at
- 13 least not marketing. And we can go through this as we did
- 14 yesterday but it's a misleading question.
- MR. EDMUNDS: Well, I think I just read the plea
- 16 yesterday, and then I think that --
- 17 MR. JOSEPH: And the plea did not reference what
- 18 you just said.
- 19 MR. EDMUNDS: I think that's semantics. Your
- 20 Honor, I'm happy to have the witness read the plea.
- 21 THE COURT: Why don't we go to the plea?
- 22 MR. EDMUNDS: Okay. Give me just a second?
- BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 24 Q Dr. Sackler, let me ask you -- you should've received a
- 25 packet of docket -- documents this morning. Do you have

- 1 access to that?
- 2 A I have not opened them yet.
- Q I understand that. I just -- I just wanted to make sure that you have them.
- MR. JOSEPH: Just to be clear, last night, between

 10:30 and midnight, we got 6,204 pages of documents for use

 with the witness today, which we forwarded to him. So, it's

 not that pile of sets. This is a separate set that we got

 about two minutes to ten. So, that's the set we're talking

 about.
- MR. EDMUNDS: We did try to narrow it for you.

 And part of that has to do with the ruling that -- or at

 least clarification of rulings that the Court made this

 morning.
- MR. JOSEPH: I think it speaks for itself. We got 6,204 pages of documents.
- THE COURT: So, Dr. Sackler, when you're looking

 for a document, it's in the more recent morning package that

 you got.
- THE WITNESS: I have --
- 21 THE COURT: The morning computer (indiscernible) -
- 22 -

24

- MR. JOSEPH: The later -- the later one. The one
- 25 THE COURT: Right, this morning.

at around 10 a.m.

- 1 MR. JOSEPH: Right.
- THE WITNESS: Please bear with me while I find and
- 3 open them.
- 4 MR. EDMUNDS: Dr. Sackler, you can take your time.
- 5 I think...
- 6 MR. JOSEPH: So, it's the one at 10:20 a.m., when
- 7 we got the most recent set.
- 8 THE COURT: Are you asking him to locate the DOJ
- 9 settlement agreement, Mr. Edmunds?
- 10 MR. EDMUNDS: Yes, I am. And it is.
- 11 THE COURT: And at the bottom you'll find that
- 12 there's a -- an exhibit number. And what is that exhibit
- number? JX what, Mr. Edmunds?
- MR. EDMUNDS: 2094, Your Honor.
- 15 THE COURT: 2094.
- 16 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, I must have
- 17 (indiscernible) the password incorrectly. I'm sorry.
- 18 MR. EDMUNDS: Please, I think the Court is willing
- 19 to give you all the time you need, Dr. Sackler, so take your
- 20 time.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Thank you. Okay, I have a
- 22 transmission that I received that was sent at 10:21 today.
- 23 | I assume that is not the transmission I should open.
- 24 MR. EDMUNDS: 10:21?
- 25 THE WITNESS: 10:21.

- MR. JOSEPH: We got multiple documents this

 morning after the first set, so this is in the first of the
- THE WITNESS: Okay, my problem is that the

 password we agreed to with Attorney Taylor does not function

 on the 10:41 documents.
- 7 MR. JOSEPH: Try the 10:21 documents.

three sets from around 10 this morning.

- 8 THE WITNESS: Let me just try the password again.
 9 Okay, I may have made a mistake. I may have capitalized
- something that was supposed to be lower case. Yes, they are
- 11 opening. So, that's 16 files, correct?
- MR. EDMUNDS: I believe so, Dr. Sackler, that sounds about right.
- MR. JOSEPH: That is correct.
- THE WITNESS: So, which one should I open?
- MR. EDMUNDS: JX2094, Dr. Sackler.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Just a second. Can you repeat that?
- 18 20...?

3

- MR. EDMUNDS: 2094.
- 20 THE COURT: JX-2094.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I see it, yes.
- 22 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- Q Okay, and I'll ask you to open that up.
- 24 A Okay, it has opened.
- Q Okay, and I'll ask you to turn to -- I don't know what

- 1 | the best way of you getting to it is, Doctor, but if you
- 2 | could turn to -- it's page 48 of the PDF. And the title is
- 3 Schedule A.
- 4 A Just a second...
- 5 MR. JOSEPH: It's 16 of 97 on mine. Is that on
- 6 yours?
- WOMAN 1: (indiscernible) 47.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Just a second, I got to 48. It
- 9 shows -- it's (indiscernible) of something.
- MR. EDMUNDS: Okay.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Is that what you wanted me to open?
- 12 MR. EDMUNDS: Does it have Schedule A at the top,
- 13 Dr. Sackler?
- 14 THE COURT: Well, it wouldn't be Schedule A, it's
- 15 Addendum A, right?
- 16 THE WITNESS: There's Addendum A --
- 17 MR. JOSEPH: This is the wrong document. This is
- 18 to the settlement.
- MR. EDMUNDS: Yeah, we need Schedule A, Dr.
- 20 Sackler.
- 21 THE WITNESS: Well, I opened (indiscernible) that
- 22 you directed me to.
- 23 MR. EDMUNDS: Okay, as Mr. Joseph mentioned, it is
- 24 actually listed as Page 16 of 97. In my file at least,
- 25 which I believe is the same as yours, it's Page 48 of the

Page 43 1 PDF file. 2 THE WITNESS: (indiscernible) 3 THE COURT: If you're looking at the bottom where 4 it says JX-2094, then it says .0015. THE WITNESS: Sorry. It directed me to open --5 6 THE COURT: Right, I understand. 7 THE WITNESS: We get another file. Okay, so I'm -8 THE COURT: No, it's the same -- it's the same 9 10 file. It's just -- it's earlier in the document. 11 THE WITNESS: Okay, just a second. 12 THE COURT: It's Page 16 of 97 at the top, and 13 also Page 15 at the top. It's that same document, 2094. 14 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry. (indiscernible) Okay, 15 it's which document again? 2094? 16 THE COURT: Yes. 17 MR. EDMUNDS: Yes, sir. 18 THE WITNESS: Okay. And it's page what? 19 THE COURT: 15. 20 THE WITNESS: Okay. That might be 15. Okay. 21 This might work. 12, 13, 14 -- okay, I have Page 15. It's 22 titled -- it starts (indiscernible) and then followed by 23 (indiscernible) count one. 24 THE COURT: Right. 25 MR. EDMUNDS: That is the page. Thank you, Dr.

- 1 Sackler.
- THE WITNESS: Sorry. My problem.
- 3 Q Do you understand that this is the count of the plea
- 4 agreement to which Purdue pleaded guilty recently?
- 5 A If that's correct, I'm not certain without reading the
- 6 whole document. I could tell, I can verify your question.
- 7 It says Count 1. Do you want me to read any particular
- 8 section or do you want me to read all of Count 1?
- 9 Q I think if you want to take time and familiarize
- 10 yourself with the document and then land back on this page,
- 11 that would be, that would be perfectly fine.
- 12 A Certificate of counsel is the first page, right?
- 13 Q I think it goes a little bit --
- MR. JOSEPH: Go to the next page after that,
- 15 please, Dr. Sackler.
- 16 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 17 A Okay.
- 18 MR. JOSEPH: While we're waiting here, Your Honor,
- 19 if I may. Mr. Edmunds, just correct something, which is not
- 20 in dispute. The years Dr. Sackler was the co-chair of
- 21 Purdue were actually from 2003 to 2007, not 2000.
- 22 MR. EDMUNDS: We will take Mr. Joseph's word for
- 23 | it, of course. I believe it's in the record otherwise
- 24 anyway.
- 25 BY MR. EDMUNDS:

1 A Okay. What page should I look at? I believe this is a

- 2 little unfamiliar to me.
- 3 Q Sure, understood, Dr. Sackler. I think you should look
- 4 back at the Page 15, Schedule A, Count 1 that we were
- 5 discussing.
- 6 A Page 15. I'm going to Page 15. I was turning to --
- 7 I'm sorry.
- 8 Q It's okay.
- 9 A It's not easy. Let me open it up again. Remind me
- 10 which is the relevant document? 2094?
- 11 THE COURT: Yes.
- MR. EDMUNDS: Yes.
- MR. JOSEPH: Yes. It's Page 15.
- 14 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 15 A Okay. These are big documents. Okay. I'm back to
- 16 Schedule A.
- 17 Q Okay.
- 18 A Why don't you tell the Court what Schedule A is? If
- 19 that's correct, maybe I can proceed from there.
- 20 Q Dr. Sackler, is your understanding that Schedule A was
- 21 the conduct to which Purdue pleaded guilty as part of its
- 22 recent plea agreement?
- 23 A I can't locate Schedule A. Why don't you phrase that
- 24 as some sort of --
- 25 Q Let me. I'll try.

- 1 And then if my attorney would agree --
- 2 THE COURT: Let me ask it this way, Dr. Sackler.
- If Mr. Edmunds and your attorney, Mr. Joseph, both agreed 3
- that this Schedule A is part of a settlement agreement 4
- 5 between the Department of Justice and Purdue Pharma, would
- you have any reason to disagree with that? 6
- 7 THE WITNESS: Well, if the agreement is the sole
- agreement, I have no reason to dispute that. But some of 8
- 9 these cases I believe we're going to be talking about have
- 10 several agreements. And I can't -- I can't locate it, but
- 11 if my attorney advises me that this is --
- 12 MR. JOSEPH: I think that we can stipulate
- 13 Schedule A, which is from Pages 15 through Page 18, are the
- 14 facts that Purdue admitted in connection with its quilty
- 15 plea.
- 16 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 17 Q And --
- 18 Okay, did you ask your question?
- 19 Sure, Dr. Sackler. In light of that stipulation, I
- 20 think I will just ask you if you have an understanding that
- 21 Purdue pleaded guilty to the conduct contained in Counts 1,
- 22 2, and 3 on the following three pages of the -- Page 1 and
- the following two pages, following three pages of the 23
- 24 stipulation --
- 25 Can I just scan them?

- 1 Q -- of the Schedule? Yes, of course.
- 2 A I'm having navigational problems, sorry, when I try to
- go to the next page.
- 4 Q I can understand that. I've had that before.
- 5 A Count 2 is on Page 17, correct?
- 6 Q Yes.
- 7 A Count 3 is also on the same page.
- 8 Q Yes, and it continues to the next page.
- 9 A It continues and ends at 18. Okay. May I just scan
- 10 these --
- 11 Q Yes.
- 12 A -- because you're asking me about my understanding.
- 13 Q Yes. You may read them through.
- 14 A Thank you. As I'm scanning it, I think I can agree.
- 15 Q All right. When you're ready, I will ask some
- 16 questions.
- 17 A I'm ready. I haven't read it. I've just kind of
- 18 | scanned it, but yes.
- 19 Q Do you agree with me that Counts 1, 2, and 3 state the
- 20 conduct to which Purdue pleaded guilty in 2020?
- 21 A I'm so advised by my counsel.
- 22 Q Okay. And would you agree with me that that conduct
- 23 involves Purdue's business with respect to opioids?
- 24 A I think so, yes.
- 25 Q And its practices, particularly with respect to selling

- 1 opioids?
- MR. JOSEPH: Objection, characterization,
- 3 misleading.
- 4 MR. EDMUNDS: He's read the document.
- 5 THE COURT: If you understand it, Dr. Sackler.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Right, I'm sorry, understand?
- 7 THE COURT: The question.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Your Honor, I think I understand it,
- 9 yes.
- 10 THE COURT: Okay. To the best of your
- 11 understanding, you should answer it.
- 12 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 13 A This was an agreed statement of fact. Agreed with the
- 14 Department of Justice and the Company. And it incorporated
- 15 the conduct to which Purdue pleaded guilty. Is that
- 16 responsive to your question?
- 17 Q That is --
- 18 A I apologize.
- 19 Q I think the question was does it relate to Purdue's
- 20 selling of opioids? Is that the conduct to which Purdue
- 21 | pleaded guilty related to the selling of opioids?
- 22 A Yes.
- 23 Q Thank you. Now is it also true that you have, in
- 24 connection with your service as Director of Napp,
- 25 international affiliated companies that you own, has also

- 1 | run into trouble with the law enforcement regulatory
- 2 officials in some of the jurisdictions that they are in? Is
- 3 that right?
- 4 A The name Napp, I have no knowledge of that with Napp.
- 5 Q Okay. Not just Napp, but how about Mundipharma Italy?
- A I did hear long after the fact perhaps, I can't locate
- 7 | it in time, but there had been issue with them.
- 8 Q Okay. There was an issue in Italy with respect to
- 9 Mundipharma's marketing of opioids. Is that right?
- 10 A It had something to do with one of the Mundipharmas. I
- 11 don't know which opioids. This is very broad. So some
- opioids I would say. I don't know if it was all opioids.
- 13 Q All right, Doctor, but some opioids and the prosecutors
- 14 in Italy conducted a criminal probe of whether, in fact,
- $15 \mid$ Mundipharma Italy had paid kickbacks to Italian doctors. Is
- 16 that right?
- 17 A I didn't know that fact. I don't recall that.
- 18 Q Okay. And did Mundipharma Italy settle that probe to
- 19 your knowledge?
- 20 A I believe so, yes.
- 21 Q How about Mundipharma Australia? Are you aware of a
- 22 regulatory action brought there in connection with
- 23 | Mundipharma Australia's marketing of opioids in Australia?
- 24 A I have no recollection of that.
- 25 Q All right. Do you have any reason to dispute it if

- 1 your son testified yesterday that there was such a problem?
- 2 A I have no knowledge of it, so how can I dispute it? I
- 3 can't dispute what I don't know.
- 4 Q And are you aware that authorities in Canada have
- 5 initiated actions with respect to Purdue Canada related to
- 6 its marketing of opioids?
- 7 A Could you restate the question?
- 8 Q Yeah. Are you aware that authorities in Canada have
- 9 brought actions against Purdue Canada with respect to its
- 10 marketing of opioids there?
- 11 A I know there have been actions. I was informed of
- 12 actions. I don't know that it related to its marketing.
- 13 Q All right. Do you know that it's related to its
- 14 practices with respect to opioids, any practices with
- 15 respect to opioids whatsoever in Canada?
- 16 A I believe I know enough to answer that yes.
- 17 Q Okay. Thank you. Let me ask you now to pull up, it's
- 18 going to be JX2096. And we'll just be on the first page of
- 19 this one.
- 20 A Okay.
- 21 MR. JOSEPH: It maybe number six down. It's the
- 22 sixth that I'm looking at.
- BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 24 A I'm sorry. I'm now only showing eight documents.
- 25 What's the number?

- 1 0 It's JX-2096.
- 2 A I'm not showing that one now. I'm sorry.
- MR. JOSEPH: Let's email it to him again.
- 4 THE WITNESS: You want me to go to email now?
- MR. JOSEPH: We're going to email it to you
- 6 separately so we can move this along.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Okay. So I should change to email
- 8 and download it again?
- 9 MR. JOSEPH: Yes. It will be a single document.
- 10 It's just been sent by Ben Taylor. So you should have it
- 11 momentarily.
- 12 THE WITNESS: All I see now is 1049.
- 13 THE COURT: It will come in shortly.
- 14 THE WITNESS: Okay. I hope.
- MR. JOSEPH: We're going to plan on emailing each
- 16 document as Mr. Edmunds refers to it just to help expedite
- 17 this.
- 18 MR. EDMUNDS: Thank you, Mr. Joseph.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Okay. It just came in. Tap to
- 20 download. Okay. It is open.
- 21 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- Q Okay. Dr. Sackler, could you take a look at that
- agreement and tell me, after you've had a chance to review
- 24 it, whether there is a civil settlement agreement that you
- and other members of your family entered with the United

- 1 States Department of Justice in 2020? I'll give you the
- 2 precise date.
- 3 A Yes. I haven't read the whole document, but I do
- 4 recognize the first page, or at least the preamble to the A,
- 5 B, C, D.
- 6 Q Okay. And you have -- you're referring to the preamble
- 7 -- I see what you mean. Got it. And this is -- I think
- 8 you've just confirmed, but let me just make sure. This is
- 9 the agreement that you entered with the Department of
- 10 Justice to settle claims it has -- it asserted it had
- against you and members of your family; is that right?
- 12 A Yes, I believe.
- 13 Q Okay. Can I ask you to scroll through to page -- to
- 14 | Schedule -- to Addendum A rather, of this document? And
- 15 | it's --
- 16 A What page is it? That would be helpful.
- 17 Q At the bottom, it will say JX-2096.0024.
- 18 A I'm sorry, okay JX -- I'm having trouble seeing the
- 19 bottom. So what page should it be on?
- 20 Q It's page -- so it has a bunch of numbers, but it's
- 21 Page 24 of the PDF and the JX number at the bottom of the
- 22 page will read 2096-0024.
- 23 A JX-2096.0007. Is that correct?
- 24 Q .0024, sir.
- 25 A Sorry. Addendum A to Settlement Agreement. That's

- 1 what I see on Page 25. You want me to be on page? Page 22
- 2 of the PDF?
- 3 Q That's fine. If you're on Page 25, I think we're fine.
- I was referring you to the title page, but 25 is where we're
- 5 going to do anyway. That will do, I think.
- 6 A Do you want me to read something or do you have a
- 7 question?
- 8 Q I will ask you a question. First, I'll ask you: Would
- 9 you agree with me that this Addendum A is a factual
- 10 statement that the Department of Justice submitted and
- 11 attached to the civil settlement you entered?
- 12 MR. JOSEPH: Objection, the document speaks for
- 13 itself. It specifically says on Page 3 what these are.
- 14 MR. EDMUNDS: If counsel is willing to --
- 15 MR. JOSEPH: It's the contentions of the United
- 16 States.
- 17 MR. EDMUNDS: Okay. I think that's fine for me.
- 18 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 19 Q I'm going to read you some of what it said in this, Dr.
- 20 Sackler and ask you if, in fact, the facts are correct. So
- 21 | I will do that --
- MR. JOSEPH: I object to that. On Page 3 it also
- 23 says the named Sacklers expressly deny the allegations
- 24 regarding the covered conduct. It is precluded under Rule
- 25 408.

1	MR. EDMUNDS: And, Your Honor I'm sorry, Your
2	Honor.
3	THE COURT: Again, I actually think the question
4	was asked correctly this time, which is, Dr. Sackler, are
5	you going to read him specific or just ask if each one?
6	MR. EDMUNDS: Well, I can ask them all overall
7	first, but I think I might have to go specifically at that
8	point.
9	THE COURT: Dr. Sackler, the question I believe
10	is: Do you agree with the statements in this Addendum A? Do
11	you agree with them?
12	THE WITNESS: I denied all of them. So I agree
13	it's the statements in Addendum A, but I do not agree to the
14	content of the statements. Is that responsive, Your Honor?
15	THE COURT: If that's your answer. If that's what
16	you believe is true, then it's responsive.
17	THE WITNESS: Yes.
18	BY MR. EDMUNDS:
19	Q So just to make sure this is clear. You deny, as you
20	sit there today, each and every factual allegation that the
21	United States Department of Justice has included in Addendum
22	A?
23	A I do, yes.
24	Q And to be clear, if the Department of Justice
25	specifically references a document and quotes from a

1 document in Addendum A, you deny that there is a such a 2 document that contains the language quoted? 3 MR. JOSEPH: Objection. May we have specifics? 4 It's totally unfair to refer to a multipage document like 5 this. THE COURT: I think you should focus on specific 7 points. 8 MR. EDMUNDS: Okay. Well --9 THE COURT: I mean you're certainly free to cross-10 examine Dr. Sackler on his answer. So you can probe it, but 11 I wouldn't just refer generally at this point. I think you 12 need to be more specific. 13 MR. EDMUNDS: Okay. I was trying to expedite it if that's what the Court wanted, but I think it would be 14 15 better to do specifics. 16 BY MR. EDMUNDS: 17 Okay. I am going to turn you back, Dr. Sackler, if 18 you've navigated away, to Page 25, which is the document 19 atop of which is Addendum A to the settlement agreement. 20 And Roman Numeral I. Introduction. Right? So are you 21 there? 22 THE COURT: I think it was the same page you were 23 on.

MR. EDMUNDS: Yeah, I don't know if he has moved

away.

24

25

1	THE WITNESS: I did, actually. Okay. I'm looking
2	now. My page number is showing. At the bottom I see the
3	Document No. 25. So I'm back to 25, yes.
4	BY MR. EDMUNDS:
5	Q Okay. Dr. Sackler, I'm going to ask you and I'll just
6	refer and we'll go through it as slowly as you need to. But
7	I'm going to refer to specifics and just ask you if you deny
8	the facts stated, just the assertions of fact. It has
9	nothing to do with the overall document. We're just going
LO	through these factual statements and finding out if they are
L1	correct or incorrect in your view.
L2	MR. JOSEPH: I'm objecting to a reference to these
L3	as factual statements. It's on Page 3 they're
L 4	(indiscernible).
L5	THE COURT: The question is when Mr. Edmunds ask
L 6	you do you agree with the statement, the particular
L 7	statement.
L 8	THE WITNESS: Do I agree with the statement
L 9	THE COURT: No. He's going to ask you he's
20	going to refer you to certain statements in Addendum A and
21	he's going to ask you if you agree with that statement or
22	not.
23	THE WITNESS: True or false.
24	THE COURT: Right, exactly.
25	MP FDMINDS: Pight Dr Sagkler true or false

1 THE COURT: Okay.

- 2 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 3 Q Okay, Dr. Sackler, the first one I'll refer you to is
- 4 in Paragraph 1, second sentence: Members of the Sackler
- 5 family previously served as members of the Board of
- 6 Directors of Purdue General Partners, including Dr. Richard
- 7 Sackler, Mortimer D.A. Sackler, Jonathan Sackler, Kathe
- 8 | Sackler, and RICHARD SACKLER, the named Sacklers. True or
- 9 false?
- 10 A I do not recall whether we were on the Board as General
- 11 Partners.
- 12 Q Okay. Paragraph --
- 13 A Sorry, I'm trying to be as responsive as possible.
- 14 Q That's fine, Dr. Sackler. Paragraph 2, first sentence:
- 15 "Purdue's profits declined in 2010 after the introduction of
- 16 its reformulated OxyContin, which was intended to be more
- 17 difficult, although not impossible, to crush or manipulate
- for purposes of abuse and misuse." True or false as to
- whether Purdue's profits declined in 2010?
- 20 A I don't know whether the profits declined in 2010. I
- 21 just don't know.
- 22 Q Do you have any reason to believe that this statement
- 23 is false?
- 24 A I have no reason to believe that it's false or true. I
- 25 don't know.

- 1 Q Next sentence, same paragraph: "The named Sacklers and
- 2 Purdue Executives tracked Purdue's lost sales closely and
- 3 regularly scrutinized sales report and related data." Is
- 4 that true, Dr. Sackler?
- 5 A I can speak for myself. It is true.
- 6 Q Thank you, Dr. Sackler. The next sentence: "They" --
- 7 including you -- "attributed the majority of the decline to
- 8 two trends: 1) individuals abusing opioids moving from
- 9 OxyContin to opioids that were easier to abuse through
- 10 insufflation and injection, or 2) increased scrutiny of
- 11 prescribers, pharmacists, and other actors in the opioid
- 12 distribution chain." Is that true?
- 13 A As stated, it is not true.
- 14 Q Okay. What is not true about it?
- 15 A The word "attributed." We hoped, not attributed.
- 16 Q You, I'm sorry, hoped?
- 17 A We hoped. Let me clear. We hoped that the majority of
- 18 the decline was related to the change to the abuse deterrent
- 19 formulation.
- 20 Q Okay. And what about the second clause: increased
- 21 scrutiny of prescribers, pharmacists, and other actors in
- 22 the opioid distribution chain?
- 23 A I don't recall.
- 24 Q Okay. Paragraph 3: Although the named Sacklers knew
- 25 that the legitimate market for produced opioids had

- 1 contracted, the named Sacklers nevertheless requested the
- 2 Purdue Executives recapture lost sales and increase Purdue's
- 3 share of the opioid market. True or false?
- 4 MR. JOSEPH: That's compound, Your Honor. May we
- 5 break it up? There's two separate statements there.
- MR. EDMUNDS: Sure, we can take it --
- 7 THE COURT: Like you did with the last one, Mr.
- 8 Edmunds, if you could do that.
- 9 MR. EDMUNDS: We'll go clause by clause, yes, Your
- 10 Honor. Thank you.
- 11 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 12 Q Although the named Sacklers knew -- I guess the first
- 13 one will be: The named Sacklers knew that the legitimate
- 14 market for Purdue's opioids had contracted. Is that true,
- 15 Dr. Sackler?
- 16 A That's false.
- 17 Q It's false. In what way is it false?
- 18 A It's false on its face. The market hadn't contracted.
- 19 Q All right. And the second clause: The named Sacklers
- 20 nevertheless requested the Purdue Executives recapture lost
- 21 sales and increase Purdue's share of the opioid market. Is
- 22 that true?
- 23 A Yes, as we understood the opioid market, yes, that's
- 24 true, which we believed correctly, in my opinion, was
- 25 expanding.

- 1 Q Thank you for the clarification. Paragraph 4: As a
- 2 result of these requests from at least 2013 through 2018,
- 3 Purdue developed an aggressive marketing program that
- 4 focused on detailing over 100,000 doctors and nurse
- 5 practitioners nationwide each year. And I'll stop there.
- 6 Is that true?
- 7 A May I just read it again?
- 8 Q Yes, sir.
- 9 A I can't testify. I don't recall as to the years.
- 10 Q Okay. Do you recall whether Purdue developed an
- 11 aggressive marketing programming that focused on detailing
- 12 over 100,000 doctors and nurse practitioners nationwide each
- 13 years?
- 14 A We didn't consider the program aggressive, so that's
- 15 false.
- 16 Q Is the rest of the statement true?
- 17 A I don't recall the number.
- 18 Q Do you have any reason to believe it's not true?
- 19 A No.
- 20 Q And moving onto the next clause: It is true -- well, it
- 21 is true that among those 100,000 doctors and nurse
- 22 practitioners there were included, thousands of prescribers
- 23 that the named Sacklers knew or should have known -- let me
- 24 just say knew were -- knew were prescribing opioids that
- 25 were not always for medically accepted indications.

- A Can you draw my attention to that sentence, please?
- 2 Q The sentence follows the one we just talked about.
- 3 It's the second clause. It is the third line of Paragraph
- 4 4. It begins after the comma with including. And I guess
- 5 the question --

1

9

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

- A Aside from the "sometimes," we didn't know that it was sometimes, but we certainly don't -- I don't agree with the rest of it at all.
 - MR. HUEBNER: Your Honor, just for one second.
- THE WITNESS: I'd like to just deny that if I may,
- 11 Your Honor.
- 12 THE COURT: Okay.
 - MR. HUEBNER: Your Honor, Marshall Huebner for the Debtors, just one second. A request for Mr. Edmunds. As we discussed at the beginning of this whole hearing, there is obviously a risk that confirmation does not go through or that the Sacklers breach. We had the stipulations in place to protect us against prejudices. The questions like "Did the Sacklers know," which I think are unanswerable since that there are dozens of human beings in multiple countries, actually run the risk of prejudice in the estate's causes of action against the Sacklers should they ever need to be brought. If you wouldn't mind terribly asking Dr. Sackler what he knows, or if what you want to ask about other specific individuals, of course, feel free, but we're

- actually a little bit concerned with the record being made
- 2 with Dr. Sackler denying what the "Sacklers" knew, which I
- 3 don't actually think anybody but God could know, versus what
- 4 he or specific people you want to ask him about knew.
- 5 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 6 Q All right. To be very clear, Dr. Sackler, I will read
- 7 facts from this. I'm only asking you about what you know
- 8 personally. So when there's a reference to "the Sacklers"
- 9 or even the "named Sacklers" unless you know personally, I
- 10 would ask you answer only for yourself. Is that okay with
- 11 you?
- 12 A That makes it easier for me, yes.
- THE COURT: Okay. And then let me just reiterate,
- 14 the decision by any party to this hearing not to engage in
- 15 cross-examination of Dr. Sackler on any of these points with
- 16 respect to his testimony has no estoppel effect in any
- 17 future litigation. So you can go ahead, Mr. Edmunds.
- 18 MR. EDMUNDS: Thank you, Your Honor.
- 19 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 20 Q Dr. Sackler, let me turn you to the last sentence of
- 21 Paragraph 4. It carries onto the next page, which is Page
- 22 26.
- 23 A The sentences are not highlighted. I don't know
- 24 whether there's one, two, three or four sentences in
- 25 Statement 4.

1 Okay. We'll you're welcome to read the whole thing and 2 just meet me at the last sentence, which will be what my 3 sentence is about. MR. JOSEPH: Are you talking about the last clause in the first sentence, or the last sentence on Page 2? 5 6 MR. EDMUNDS: I believe Dr. Sackler has denied 7 everything after "sometimes" in the other sentence. So I 8 think we'll talk about last sentence. 9 MR. JOSEPH: The last clause in the same sentence. MR. EDMUNDS: No, no. I think that's after 10 11 "sometimes" as I understand it. I've now moved onto --12 MR. JOSEPH: We're now in the "By 2013 sentence. 13 MR. EDMUNDS: Dr. Sackler is going to read it, but I'm only going to ask about the sentence beginning with 14 15 "This strategy" at the end. 16 THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry. 17 MR. JOSEPH: Read the prior sentence. Read the 18 paragraph. 19 THE WITNESS: Okay. 20 BY MR. EDMUNDS: 21 So, Dr. Sackler, I think you should be at the last 22 sentence and I'm going to ask you the same thing. Well, let

at Purdue Pharma?

23

24

25

me ask it this way. Did you approve a strategy known as

Evolve 2 Excellence or E2E when you were a director in 2013

- 1 A What do you mean by approved?
- 2 Q Was it presented to the Board of Directors that
- 3 strategy?
- 4 A I don't think so.
- 5 Q So your testimony is you did not receive a presentation
- 6 about the E2E --
- 7 A Let me clarify.
- 8 Q Certainly.
- 9 A Elements of E2E was presented, but it was not presented
- 10 | -- I don't recollect any vote on proceeding or not
- 11 proceeding with the strategy. The minutes should reflect in
- 12 it if there was a vote and if it passed. You have those
- minutes, do you not?
- 14 Q I believe we do, Dr. Sackler. But my question is just
- generally, you are aware and was it presented to you as a
- 16 director that there was this Evolve to Excellence program?
- 17 A I heard about it, yes.
- 18 Q Did you ever express disapproval of the program?
- 19 A Not that I can recall.
- 20 Q And to turn you know to Paragraph 6, which is -- we'll
- 21 skip over Paragraph 5, if you could read Paragraph 6, do you
- 22 agree that you and other members of the family who were on
- 23 the Board of Directors transferred out billions of dollars
- 24 as cash distribution and profits into Sackler family holding
- 25 companies or trusts?

1 A Okay. I got the grasp of the question. Now may I read

- 2 Paragraph 6?
- 3 Q Of course, sir.
- 4 A It's listed as a compound statement. So it would be
- 5 helpful if you just phrased -- I can't testify to the whole
- 6 thing without saying I don't have memory that's sufficiently
- 7 | sharp about every element of this.
- 8 Q Okay. Is it true that during that time period
- 9 generally, Dr. Sackler, the Purdue Board of Directors
- 10 transferred out billions of dollars to Sackler family trusts
- 11 or holding companies?
- 12 A Yes.
- 13 Q Okay. And let me turn you now to Paragraph 10 that's
- on the next page.
- 15 A But I'm not agreeing for example -- let me be clear.
- 16 I'm saying that your question did we transfer over the years
- approximately 2008 to '18, yes, that we did.
- 18 Q Yes, and I'm not --
- 19 A Okay.
- 20 \mid Q The only thing you need to respond to -- we have this,
- 21 but the only thing you need to respond to is what I say in
- 22 my actual question. That's what you're answering. The rest
- 23 of it is not -- I'm not asking about.
- 24 A Okay.
- 25 Q Thank you for that, but I'll clarify that for you.

- 1 A Thank you.
- 2 Q So I'll ask you now again to turn to page, Page 27,
- 3 Paragraph 10.
- 4 A 27 --
- 5 MR. JOSEPH: It's the next page.
- 6 THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm sorry. I keep looking at
- 7 the pagination of the document. I'm sorry. It's quite a
- 8 confusing collection of numbers here. So it's paragraph
- 9 what?
- 10 THE COURT: 10.
- 11 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 12 Q Paragraph 10, sir.
- 13 A What page number of the PDF? That would help me.
- 14 Q It's just the next page, Dr. Sackler.
- 15 A I have now navigated --
- 16 Q Okay. It's page 27 of the PDF.
- 17 A Thank you. Page 27 of the PDF, 26, okay. I'm now
- 18 looking at PDF 27.
- 19 Q Did you have an office at Purdue Headquarters in
- 20 Stanford?
- 21 A At what time?
- 22 Q At any time.
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Did you have -- and did the others, your brother
- 25 Jonathan, your cousin Kathe, did they have offices at

- 1 Purdue's headquarters at any time?
- 2 A Yes, at some time, some time, yes.
- 3 Q And the Boardroom was also located there?
- 4 A Yes, it was.
- 5 Q I don't think -- I don't think the court reporter would
- 6 have heard that, Dr. Sackler.
- 7 A Okay, yes, yes.
- 8 Q Okay. Thank you. If you look at Paragraph 11, would
- 9 you agree with me that -- I'm referring specifically to the
- 10 first sentence, but that you had, at times, direct
- 11 communications with executives, including the sales and
- 12 marketing executives of Purdue?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q And did those communications include -- looking at the
- 15 | last clause of the sentence -- sales forecast -- sales and
- 16 marketing forecast and sales and marketing strategies?
- 17 A Where are we? Yes.
- 18 Q So they did. Is that right?
- 19 A They did.
- 20 Q And did they include the E2E program that we just
- 21 discussed earlier on?
- 22 A I don't recollect.
- 23 Q All right. Fair enough. Did you also communicate, as
- 24 it says in the next sentence, directly with lower-level
- 25 employees?

- 1 MR. JOSEPH: May we have some clarification as to
- 2 what lower level means in that question?
- 3 MR. EDMUNDS: Sure. I will amend the question.
- 4 Let me ask it again.
- 5 MR. EDMUNDS:
- 6 Q Did you have communications with sales representatives?
- 7 MR. JOSEPH: At any time?
- 8 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 9 Q At any time.
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q I'm sorry, Dr. Sackler, can you just repeat it?
- 12 A At any time I was on the Board of Purdue, did I?
- 13 O Yes.
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q How about any time during the period which this
- 16 document covers which is about 2008 to 2018?
- 17 A Just a second, excuse me. A good friend just texted me
- 18 and I can't read it. I'm sorry. I was distracted. Could
- 19 you repeat --
- 20 Q Did you have communications with sales representatives
- 21 at any time during 2008 to 2018?
- 22 A I can only remember one occasion, one representative,
- 23 yes.
- Q And did you ever go on a ride-along with sales
- 25 representatives during that time period?

- 1 A One half-day ride-along with the sales representative,
- 2 but I had -- I just testified I had communications with.
- 3 Q Okay. And by ride-along, does that mean that you rode
- 4 in the car with the sales representative to visit the
- 5 healthcare providers the sales representative called upon?
- 6 A As an observer, yes. Not as a participant in the sales
- 7 talk.
- 8 Q So you did not speak with the healthcare provider. You
- 9 simply rode along and spoke with the sales representative
- 10 maybe? You didn't speak with HCPs that were called upon
- 11 during the sales call?
- 12 A I don't recollect I did.
- 13 Q But you did speak with the sales representative, is
- 14 that right?
- 15 A While we were in the car, we held conversations. Many
- of them had nothing to do with anything other than we were
- 17 two human beings engaged in a common task.
- 18 Q And what was that common task?
- 19 A To get more patients in serious pain more affective
- 20 pain relief from their doctor.
- 21 Q And that would, in fact, result in sales of opioids.
- 22 Is that right?
- 23 A I can't tell it would. I can tell it might have. It
- 24 might have had the opposite effect too.
- Q Well, the sales call might have failed, but you would

- agree with me the purpose of sending the sales
- 2 representative to the healthcare providers that you both
- 3 visited was to promote the sale of Purdue's opioids?
- 4 A That was one of the purposes, yes.
- 5 Q Could you say it again, Dr. Sackler?
- 6 A It was, it was part of a larger, overarching purpose,
- 7 which was to educate about the use of opioids.
- 8 MR. JOSEPH: Can you get closer to the microphone?
- 9 You're getting difficult to hear.
- 10 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 11 A I'm suffering from laryngitis, Your Honor, and all
- 12 attending. My voice is beginning to give out. Okay. Can
- you hear me now?
- 14 THE COURT: Yes.
- 15 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 16 Q Yes, much better, Dr. Sackler. Okay. Dr. Sackler, I'm
- 17 going to skip forward a bit in the interest of time and ask
- 18 you to take a look at -- let's first go to the section
- 19 heading, it is IV, it appears on -- there on page 29 of the
- 20 PDF.
- 21 A Thank you.
- 22 Q And the heading I'm looking at is, "The Named Sacklers
- 23 Knowing Caused Medically Unnecessary Prescriptions to be
- 24 | Submitted to Federal Healthcare Programs" but I'm not going
- 25 to -- I don't have a question about that. I just -- I want

- 1 to orient you.
- 2 A I -- (indiscernible.)
- 3 Q Okay. And just so that we're oriented there, I'm going
- 4 to ask you to turn to the next page in paragraph 25, and
- 5 I'll ask you a question about paragraph 25.
- 6 A May I read it before you ask the question?
- 7 Q Of course you may.
- 8 A Thanks. I'm by myself here so, I don't know why I
- 9 turned away, I apologize. It's -- I've read paragraph 25.
- 10 Q Okay. Thank you, Dr. Sackler. Would you agree with me
- 11 that one of Purdue's most effective tools to increase and
- 12 | maintain sales was to send sales representatives into the
- 13 | field to visit healthcare providers?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 Q Purdue spent a lot of money on that, right?
- 16 A I don't know what you mean by a lot of money, but --
- 17 Q Well, I suspect that you don't -- maybe that's true.
- 18 | It is a substantial portion of Purdue's marketing budget; is
- 19 that right?
- 20 A If you're asking -- I'll respond to it the following
- 21 | way. If you're asking the question of, did the entire sales
- department cost us substantial more than our commercial
- 23 budget, (indiscernible).
- 24 Q All right. Thank you. And if you turn to page --
- 25 paragraph, rather, 27, I would ask -- I will ask -- I'll let

- 1 you read and when you're ready, let me know.
- 2 A Okay. I have read it.
- 3 Q Okay. Did you know -- did you have information -- were
- 4 you aware that calling on and detailing healthcare providers
- 5 was correlated with the prescription -- was correlated with
- an increase in the prescription that produced opioids?
- 7 A That proposition as well.
- 8 Q Okay.
- 9 A The answer is no.
- 10 | Q All right. So, calling -- all right. Let me just ask
- 11 the clause, and I will read it. Did you know that calling
- on or detailing healthcare providers causes them to
- prescribe more of Purdue's opioid drugs?
- MR. JOSEPH: Asked and answered.
- THE COURT: Well, I -- I -- you can answer that
- 16 question, Dr. Sackler.
- 17 THE WITNESS: I'm now repeating your question to
- 18 myself. I'm sorry for the pause, Your Honor.
- 19 A I still say the statement is too broad to answer in any
- 20 other way, but it is not (indiscernible) -- if you can
- 21 narrow the question (indiscernible) --
- 22 MR. JOSEP: Come closer to the microphone, please.
- 23 A Well, I'm just doing the best I can with my voice.
- 24 Q Okay. Dr. Sackler, did -- you said if I could --
- 25 A You said opioid drugs.

- 1 Q Ah, thank you. Is it you true that with respect to
- 2 OxyContin?
- 3 Q So, David --
- 4 A But not always in every subcategory. Sometimes it had
- 5 no effect at all. Sometimes it had effect.
- 6 Q How about MS CONTIN? Was the -- there a correlation
- 7 there between detailing and prescribing?
- 8 A We stopped the detailing MS CONTIN in '95.
- 9 Q You stopped detailing MS CONTIN in what years, sir?
- 10 A '95.
- THE COURT: I'm sorry, when?
- 12 | Q I think --
- 13 A 1995, when OxyContin was introduced, we stopped
- 14 detailing MS CONTIN.
- 15 Q Well, how about Hysingla; is there a correlation
- 16 between detailing and sales? That --
- 17 A I wouldn't know.
- 18 Q Butrans?
- 19 A I don't know.
- 20 Q Adhancia?
- 21 A I'm sorry?
- 22 Q Adhancia?
- 23 A I don't remember that name. I'm sorry.
- 24 Q All right. It may be the wrong -- okay. Atencia. Do
- 25 you remember Atencia?

- 1 A No.
- 2 Q Okay.
- 3 A I do not recall.
- 4 Q Okay. Dr. Sackler, I'd refer you now to paragraph 29.
- 5 And you can go ahead and read it.
- 6 A I did read 29. Again, it's a compound statement, so --
- 7 Q Well, I haven't asked you anything about it yet, so I
- 8 | will try to break it down.
- 9 A There's many propositions in there.
- 10 Q Is it true that you took an interest in Purdue's
- 11 marketing and requested regular briefings on marketing and
- 12 strategies?
- 13 A Are you asking about Purdue's Board?
- 14 Q I'm asking about you personally?
- 15 A Only in the context of the Board meetings, yes.
- 16 Q Only in the context of the -- I think --
- 17 A Well, it says, listed regular briefings and provided
- 18 | input. That's not true. No, it's a compound -- it's a
- 19 series of statements, so it's very hard to isolate --
- 20 | Q You -- right --
- 21 A -- any of these (indiscernible) true.
- 22 Q Okay. So, let me -- let me just try to break it down
- in a way that, you know, doesn't require you to answer
- 24 collectively.
- 25 A Okay.

- 1 Q So, the first thing is, did you ever request regular
- 2 briefing -- did you request regular briefings on marketing?
- 3 A As a -- in the Board? That can -- I don't remember the
- 4 Board -- certainly don't remember that I requested briefings
- 5 from the Board.
- 6 Q All right. But how about the Board -- I'm not hearing
- 7 you, Dr. Sackler.
- 8 A Not responsive to your question.
- 9 Q Well, I didn't quite understand the response. It
- 10 didn't come through.
- 11 A (Indiscernible) the question, that would probably be
- 12 better, I'm sorry. (Indiscernible), Your Honor.
- 13 THE COURT: Sir, the -- I think the question was
- 14 whether you yourself requested regular briefings regarding
- 15 OxyContin marketing, and I think you said --
- 16 A Not outside of the Board. No, I did not.
- 17 Q How about as a participant in the Board of Directors,
- 18 Dr. Sackler; did you receive regular briefings on marketing?
- 19 A I'm -- I don't know that they were regular headings on
- 20 any schedule. But the Board did get briefings
- 21 (indiscernible) about the progress or lack of progress the
- 22 sales progress or lack, so generally, it's okay. But we got
- 23 many briefings. I don't they were regular.
- 24 Q And were you briefed on the sales strategies that were
- 25 implemented by Purdue in marketing opioids?

- 1 A I don't recall.
- 2 Q Could you recall conversations with Russell Gasdia
- 3 about the sales strategies that he was implementing as VP of
- 4 Sales?
- 5 A I didn't remind -- of -- (indiscernible) -- are you --
- 6 I think you have the data, that you're referring to emails.
- 7 If you're referring to, did I call him up and ask him how
- 8 things are doing or any open-ended question, the best of my
- 9 recollection, no I did not.
- 10 Q Did you ever have phone calls with Russell Gasdia?
- 11 A Ever? Yes.
- 12 Q Okay. And did you have phone calls with Russell Gasdia
- about sales and marketing?
- 14 A I cannot recall. I'm not denying it, I'm just saying I
- 15 can't recall it.
- 16 Q You can't recall the calls, but you have no reason to
- deny that they occurred; is that correct?
- 18 A At least a few over years, yes.
- 19 Q All right.
- 20 A Very few. Certainly not regular and not frequent.
- 21 Q And I think we talked about the ride-along that you
- 22 went on at the end of paragraph 29, so I'll skip -- I won't
- ask a question. Could you turn to paragraph 34 on the next
- 24 page?
- 25 A I just read it.

- 1 Q All right. Thank you. Is it true that you -- that
- 2 through at least January 2014, you received weekly analyses
- 3 of opioid prescribing data?
- 4 A For brief periods -- I can't locate it to January 2014.
- 5 There were brief periods that I did get weekly reports, but
- 6 they were, like, forward, like four weeks, eight weeks, or
- 7 | twelve weeks. They weren't -- they didn't extend. They
- 8 were not regular and they were not frequent.
- 9 Q Okay. But you did receive reports -- or, sorry.
- 10 Reports are not -- well, strike that.
- 11 You did receive analyses of opioid prescribing data
- 12 from time to time?
- 13 A Actually, no. I recall receiving data, not analysis. I
- 14 | wanted to see the data and the -- I don't recall they
- 15 provided that or not.
- 16 Q Okay. You got the data though on opioid prescribing?
- 17 A Yes, for brief periods.
- 18 Q All right.
- 19 A Infrequently, I may have, yes. We'd get that.
- 20 Q Was the Board briefed on opioid prescribing data during
- 21 your time on the Board?
- 22 A Sometimes. It can come up in a Board meeting. But it
- 23 depended on whether the marketing department was making a
- 24 presentation.
- 25 Q Okay. And I believe you said sometimes it would come

- 1 up at Board meetings but it depended upon whether the
- 2 marketing department was making a presentation; is that what
- 3 you said?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q All right.
- 6 A The -- another department that got close to that was
- 7 the finance department, which made reports on financial
- 8 statements because it was directly related.
- 9 Q All right. And was the financial state of the business
- 10 related to opioid prescribing?
- 11 A No, it was not related to opioid prescribing.
- 12 Q It's not the case that if opioid prescribing went up,
- 13 the company would sell more opioids?
- 14 A In general, it was (indiscernible) there would be
- 15 increased sales, but not always.
- 16 Q Okay. And is it true that the -- is it generally true,
- all other things being equal, the higher the dose of opioids
- 18 prescribed, the higher Purdue's profits?
- 19 A All else being independent, yes. However, it's an, you
- 20 know, I don't think I want to add anything to that. The
- 21 answer is yes.
- 22 Q Okay. So, the answer is yes and you don't think you
- want to add anything to that, right?
- 24 A No.
- 25 Q I just -- there's going to be a court reporter and I'm

- 1 | just making sure that the --
- 2 A No. (Indiscernible.)
- 3 Q -- because it is difficult to hear you.
- 4 A No, I'm sorry. No, I mean, I'm doing the best.
- 5 Q And I -- I didn't hear that at all.
- 6 A I'm doing my best. I was addressing Judge Drain.
- THE COURT: He just said he's doing the best he can to be heard.
- 9 Q Oh. Well, we understand that, and -- I'm just --
- 10 that's why I'm repeating, just to make sure that you are.
- 11 A Okay. Thank you.
- 12 Q All right. So, no -- I'm not -- we've all struggled
- with difficulties. There's -- we're not blaming, we're just
- 14 -- I'm just explaining what I'm doing and why I'm repeating
- 15 you.
- Okay. Turn to paragraph 40 on the next page, Dr.
- 17 Sackler.
- 18 A Yes. I've read it.
- 19 Q Is it true -- oh, thank you. Is it true that you
- 20 mailed on January 25th, 2010, other members of Purdue's
- 21 Board of Directors, "By way of background, the most
- 22 important driver of our sales growth or decline is the
- 23 performance of all Oxycodone extended-release forms in the
- 24 market, called OER. This is comprised of OxyContin tablets
- 25 plus all generics in space."

- 1 A I don't -- okay. Without the document, I can't testify
- 2 as to whether the quotation is accurate. But since the
- 3 Department of Justice quoted me, I might have said that.
- 4 Q No basis for denying that you, in fact, sent an email
- 5 containing that language?
- 6 A No.
- 7 Q And is this statement you made, in fact, true?
- 8 A (Indiscernible) sample (indiscernible) more complicated
- 9 than that.
- 10 Q I understand it might be more complicated, but --
- 11 A Everything else being equal, the statement is true.
- 12 Q Okay.
- 13 A Is that a more responsive answer?
- 14 Q Every -- I think you said everything else being equal,
- 15 the statement is true; is that correct?
- 16 A Yes, that's what I said.
- 17 Q And that's fine. Thank you. If you continue to
- 18 paragraph 41, and just take a look.
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Is it true that you were personally aware of Purdue's
- 21 sales targets?
- 22 A As a Board member. I'm made aware of them in Board
- 23 meetings. Yes, it is --
- 24 Q All right. So, you learned that the targets of
- 25 | Purdue's sales and marketing campaigns in your capacity as a

- 1 Board member?
- 2 A That's correct, in the Board meeting. And really, the
- 3 | named Sacklers, which is not quite, but it's misleading --
- 4 but it could mislead (indiscernible). And the name Sackler
- 5 somehow got that the (indiscernible) things are
- 6 (indiscernible), at least in my opinion. (Indiscernible)
- 7 the decision (indiscernible) of OxyContin's importance
- 8 (indiscernible) Board.
- 9 Q Right. The members of the Board would have been made
- aware of the sales targets; that's what you're saying, yes?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q Okay. Thank you, Dr. Sackler. And then at times -- is
- 13 it true that at times, and I'll ask you just for you, is it
- 14 true that at times you challenged the executives' setting of
- 15 sales targets?
- 16 A In Board meetings, yes.
- 17 Q Okay. And you suggested that some targets were
- 18 inappropriate, others were -- did you ever suggest that some
- 19 targets are -- were inappropriate targets?
- 20 A No. No --
- 21 Q Did you ever --
- 22 A -- (indiscernible) inadequate in terms of results,
- 23 sometimes. Sometimes I'd point out that it seemed
- 24 optimistic to me, but yes.
- 25 Q Okay. So, no, not inappropriate, but sometimes

- 1 inadequate in terms of results, and sometimes you thought
- 2 that it seemed optimistic; is that your testimony?
- 3 A Sometimes, yes.
- 4 Q All right. Thank you.
- 5 A This is only in the Board meetings.
- 6 Q In the Board meetings. I understand.
- 7 A In the dialog.
- 8 Q And other members of the Board also engaged in this
- 9 dialog?
- 10 A Yes.
- 11 Q Did other member of the Board sometimes challenge the
- 12 targets set by Purdue executives?
- 13 A Yes.
- 14 Q Did Mortimer D.A. Sackler do that?
- 15 A Sometimes.
- 16 O Did Theresa Sackler do that?
- 17 A I don't recall.
- 18 Q How about Eileen Sackler Lefcourt?
- 19 A I don't recall.
- 20 Q How about Jonathan Sackler, your brother?
- 21 A Yes.
- 22 Q How about Kathe Sackler, the cousin?
- 23 A Yes.
- 24 Q I should have had a list. I -- how about RICHARD
- 25 SACKLER, your son?

- 1 A I don't really -- I don't recall.
- 2 Q All right. Could I ask you to turn to the next page,
- 3 paragraph 44?
- 4 A This is very helpful (indiscernible). I was just
- 5 saying, Your Honor, it's (indiscernible) myself.
- 6 MR. JOSEPH: I think it may be necessary, Mr.
- 7 Edmunds, for him to read paragraph 43, since paragraph 44
- 8 begins, "In response".
- 9 MR. EDMUNDS: All right. That's fine.
- 10 Q Dr. Sackler, if you would read paragraph 43 also, and
- 11 then read paragraph 44.
- 12 A I will do so. All right. I have read the paragraph.
- 13 Yes.
- 14 Q Okay. And I -- did you have a dispute with Purdue's
- 15 CEO at the time, 2009, 2010, I believe, that -- over the
- 16 budget for Purdue's -- the perspective budget for Purdue's
- 17 | sales of -- target sales of OxyContin?
- 18 A Don't remember the time frame. Did you use the word
- 19 disagreement? I think it wasn't a disagreement, a
- 20 difference of opinion, and I, you know, I didn't agree
- 21 sometimes with his opinion, yes. But (indiscernible).
- 22 Q Okay. And if I recall correctly, tell me if you agree,
- 23 management had proposed, I think, a target growth of about 3
- 24 percent and you suggested it should be higher; is that
- 25 right?

- 1 A I don't remember the numbers.
- 2 Q All right. But management had proposed a target, and
- 3 you suggested that the target should be higher; is that
- 4 right?
- 5 A That happened, from -- you know, rarely, but it did
- 6 happen.
- 7 Q Okay. And that was a matter that you took up with the
- 8 Board of Directors; is that right?
- 9 A (Indiscernible), this is what I think it may be
- 10 referring to as a document. It's not referenced here.
- 11 (Indiscernible) --
- 12 THE COURT: Dr. Sackler, if you'd closer to your
- microphone.
- 14 A -- I believe it was taken up at that meeting. If, His
- 15 Honor, I am recalling, it was not the time it was taken up
- 16 with the Board of Directors because it was a budget meeting.
- 17 | And --
- 18 Q Okay. And -- I'm sorry, what was that, Dr. Sackler?
- 19 A An annual budget meeting.
- 20 Q An annual budget meeting of the Board of Directors.
- 21 A If it's not -- it's the document I'm thinking of.
- 22 MR. JOSEPH: Objection. Foundation.
- 23 THE COURT: What -- which -- Mr. Edmunds are you -
- 24 are you now focusing on the foreign entities in the
- 25 foreign countries?

- MR. JOSEPH: This is (indiscernible). Perhaps we
- 2 could look at the document.
- MR. EDMUNDS: Well, we could, Mr. Joseph, but I
- 4 mean, I think he remembers a document and that satisfies my
- 5 question. So, I don't know that we need to --
- 6 MR. JOSEPH: That's fine.
- 7 MR. EDMUNDS: -- put him through that.
- 8 Q Okay. And do you see paragraph 45, Dr. Sackler,
- 9 immediately following? Do you recall an email on January
- 10 25th, 2010, where you informed the Board that you had
- 11 engaged management on the subject of the budget targets for
- 12 OxyContin?
- 13 A I do see that paragraph, yes.
- 14 Q Do you recall the email?
- 15 A No, without looking at it, I don't recall it -- all of
- 16 it.
- 17 Q Okay. Any reason to believe you didn't send that
- 18 email?
- 19 A No reason.
- 20 Q No reason to believe that, that you didn't --
- 21 A I have no -- I don't have perfect recall, so it's --
- 22 Q Understood, understood.
- 23 A You're just talking about an email I don't recall.
- 24 Without looking, but I have no reason to deny that it may be
- 25 didn't, but I don't know.

- 1 Q All right. How about -- let me. I'll move on, Dr.
- 2 Sackler, to page 52.
- THE COURT: You mean paragraph 52?
- MR. EDMUNDS: Paragraph 52. Thank you, Your Honor.
- 5 I'm on, just to clarify that, page 34. That's the next
- 6 page.
- 7 Q When you're ready, Dr. Sackler, let me know.
- 8 A Okay.
- 9 Q Okay. Dr. Sackler, is it true that on April 15th,
- 10 2012, you emailed Purdue's Vice President of Sales, I think
- 11 that would be Mr. Gasdia whom -- about whom we've spoken,
- 12 suggesting, "We should discuss the sudden decline in
- OxyContin sales in the past year or two. What are we doing
- 14 to identify corrective actions?" Did you send that email?
- 15 A I don't remember the email. If you show me the email,
- 16 I might bring it back to my memory.
- 17 MR. JOSEPH: Your Honor, I'm going to object to
- 18 this line at this point, under Rule 403. I mean, the
- documents have all been produced. This is a pointless
- 20 exercise in testing a memory about an eight-year-old
- 21 document.
- MR. EDMUNDS: Let me ask the -- Your Honor, I
- 23 | could -- it's a fine question, but I'll just continue.
- 24 THE COURT: I -- I quess I was assuming you were
- 25 setting the context for another question?

1	MR. EDMUNDS: I'm just asking him if he has any
2	basis for, you know, if he has any reason to deny that he
3	sent this email. Of course, there are thousands of
4	documents, but
5	MR. JOSEPH: From millions of pages, 100 million
6	pages of documents. It's totally unfair to pick out a
7	paragraph and ask him if he remembers an email
8	THE COURT: Yeah.
9	MR. JOSEPH: from eight or ten years ago.
10	THE COURT: If you're just asking him those types
11	of questions, it's not really helpful. If you're asking
12	MR. EDMUNDS: All right.
13	THE COURT: If you're asking this question to set
14	up another question, then that's fine, you can do that. But
15	
16	MR. EDMUNDS: Okay. Well, I think what we'll
17	I'll just move on. I mean, we I'm trying to avoid the
18	need to go into that stack of documents, but that's fine.
19	We can move on.
20	BY MR. EDMUNDS:
21	Q Dr. Sackler, if you would turn to page 61?
22	THE COURT: Paragraph
23	MR. EDMUNDS: I'm sorry. Paragraph 61 on page 36.
24	My apologies.
25	MR. JOSEPH: Same objection.

- 1 MR. EDMUNDS: I haven't asked a question.
- THE COURT: Again, Mr. Edmunds is entitled to set
- 3 up a question. If it's just about -- if all you're getting
- 4 to is whether you agree that some document was sent or he
- 5 wrote -- I think that I understand the objection. If it's
- 6 to set up a question about that topic, you can ask that
- 7 question.
- MR. EDMUNDS: Yeah, and no, I'm going to ask about
- 9 a topic not about --
- 10 THE COURT: Okay.
- 11 MR. EDMUNDS: -- the document. And I hear, Your
- 12 | Honor, so I don't think I will be -- I understand the
- 13 ruling, sir.
- 14 THE COURT: Okay.
- 15 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 16 Q Dr. Sackler, are you at paragraph 61 now? Sir?
- 17 A I'm sorry, I did respond. I heard your question. I
- 18 said, I see 61. I've read it.
- 19 Q Oh. Okay, thank you. And are you aware of Region Zero
- 20 is?
- 21 A I am not aware of what it might be today if it exists
- 22 at all. But at that time, I believed I understood what
- 23 Region Zero was, yes.
- 24 Q And what was Region Zero at that time?
- 25 A It was -- the way we referred to doctors who had been

removed from detailing and whose sales or prescription

performance was removed from compensation of sales for the

sales force.

Q And why were doctors in Region Zero removed from compensation for the sales force?

question.

A Based upon a longstanding, much before 2010 -- we had a very elaborate division, program, I can't recall the name of it, but to reduce drug addiction and abuse. And one of the elements was to stop promoting to doctors who or whom the salesman or the direct first-line supervisor had concerns about the quality or the -- even their integrity or honesty, or the lawfulness of their practice. And those physicians, I don't know -- those physicians reported to Region Zero. And removing them from compensation was not intended as a punishment perhaps, but it really was a punishment for any -- that a, you know, you attempt to just neutralize their effect on our sales results for compensation purposes.

Q Okay. So, it would move -- it was a -- I'll let that stand. And Dr. Sackler, just going back, it's something that you said, it occurred to me that I had skipped over a

Did you have -- I had asked you if at any time during

2008 to 2018, you had had conversations with individual

sales representatives. I neglected to ask you; did you have

conversations with sales managers?

- 1 A You -- could you define what you mean by sales
- 2 managers?
- 3 Q Well, let's start with person who -- the types of
- 4 employees who had -- to whom the field representatives would
- 5 report, those sales managers --
- 6 A Are you --
- 7 Q -- the first-level managers, I guess.
- 8 A First-level managers. I recall no such conversation.
- 9 Q No conversation with first-level managers; is that
- 10 right?
- 11 A Yes.
- 12 Q And -- okay. How about the supervisors of the first-
- 13 level managers?
- 14 A I do not recall any conversations with the supervisors
- 15 of the first-level managers. And let me just say, there is
- 16 possibility that in a large-scale sales meeting, I might
- 17 have conversed with them, but not as their management role.
- 18 | I might have said hello or good job out there, or I might
- 19 not have said anything. They may have addressed me.
- 20 Q Okay. Did you attend -- you attended sales meetings?
- 21 A Very rarely, but I did, and two or three that I can
- 22 recall, over 20 years.
- Q Do you recall an individual named Phil Cramer?
- 24 A I can recall the name, but it doesn't bring a face to
- 25 me.

- 1 Q I'm sorry, Dr. Sackler, that --
- 2 A I recall Mr. Cramer, Phil Cramer, as a name, not
- 3 somebody who I remember talking to.
- 4 Q Okay. Let me ask you to move on. We were talking
- 5 about Region Zero, and we were at Paragraph 61. Let me ask
- 6 you to move to Paragraph 62, and ask you if you were aware
- 7 that, at the time, December 1st, 2010, that Region Zero had
- 8 accounted for a -- it says much of the sales decline that
- 9 had occurred in that year?
- MR. JOSEPH: New objection. It's referring to a
- 11 chart. It says they received a chart.
- 12 THE COURT: No, but -- no, I'll overrule the
- 13 objection. Were you aware on December 1, 2010, that Region
- 14 Zero accounted for much of the decline in sales at the
- 15 regional level? Do you recall being aware of that
- 16 proposition?
- 17 THE WITNESS: I cannot (indiscernible) in time,
- 18 but that proposition, I do recall at some point. Yes. I
- 19 don't recall who made it. It almost certainly was in a
- 20 Board meeting.
- 21 MR. EDMUNDS: All right. Thank you, Dr. Sackler.
- 22 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 23 Q If you would -- were you also aware of a time -- were
- you also aware -- and I'd just refer you to Paragraph 65 --
- 25 but were you also aware that there had been a decline in 80

- 1 milligram OxyContin prescriptions when prescribers were
- 2 placed on the do not call list?
- 3 A At any time -- at any (indiscernible). I'm just going
- 4 to ask for a point in time.
- 5 Q Oh, I'm sorry. Let's say this time around 2011, the
- 6 time referenced in the addendum.
- 7 A Which paragraph are you forming this question about?
- 8 Q 65, Dr. Sackler.
- 9 A I don't recall that.
- 10 Q Okay.
- 11 MR. EDMUNDS: I don't know if Your Honor would
- 12 entertain a short recess for me and the witness. I think I
- can skip over some portions, get organized, and save some
- 14 time in the end.
- 15 THE COURT: Okay. You think you'd like about five
- 16 minutes, or...?
- MR. EDMUNDS: Five minutes, yeah.
- 18 THE COURT: That's fine. We'll come back at 25
- 19 after 12:00. You can move around too, Dr. Sackler. Just
- 20 don't discuss your testimony with anyone during that short
- 21 break.
- 22 THE WITNESS: (indiscernible)
- 23 THE COURT: Don't turn off your screen or anything
- 24 like that. Just leave the screen on.
- THE WITNESS: Okay.

1 (Recess)

- THE COURT: Okay. This is Judge Drain, and we're
- 3 back on the record in In Re Purdue Pharma. Dr. Sackler, you
- 4 understand that you're still under oath, correct?
- 5 THE WITNESS: Understand, Your Honor.
- 6 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Mr. Edmunds, you
- 7 want to continue?
- 8 MR. EDMUNDS: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor.
- 9 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 10 Q Dr. Sackler, why don't we... Might I ask just
- 11 | preliminarily, Dr. Sackler, make sure there are no papers on
- 12 top of your computer that might be muting the sound.
- 13 Nothing on the -- okay.
- 14 A There are none.
- 15 Q All right. Thank you.
- 16 A My sound -- my microphones on maximum gain. It's
- 17 really not --
- 18 THE COURT: We can actually hear you well at this
- 19 point.
- 20 THE WITNESS: Oh, good. Good. No (indiscernible)
- 21 noise, I trust.
- MR. EDMUNDS: Dr. Sackler, I -- no, sir.
- BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 24 Q Dr. Sackler, I'd turn you now -- we're going to skip
- over parts of this and go to Paragraph 80, which is on Page

- 1 | 39 of the document we were looking at.
- 2 A I see Paragraph 80.
- 3 Q And I guess I don't have a -- I guess I'd ask, do you
- 4 recall the consulting company McKinsey in your capacity as a
- 5 Board Number for work with respect to Purdue's sales and
- 6 marketing activities?
- 7 A No, I did not. I do not -- the answer to that question
- 8 -- could you restate the question?
- 9 Q Do you recall --
- 10 A There was a contact, but it wasn't in general. It was
- 11 about their work product.
- 12 Q Well, let me ask if you had a contact -- let me start
- 13 from what you just told me. You had a contact with McKinsey
- 14 in your capacity as a Director of Purdue with respect to
- 15 McKinsey's work product. Is that correct?
- 16 A That is correct. The E2E the program.
- 17 Q The E2E program? Is that what you said?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q Okay. And that was related to Purdue's marking and
- 20 | sale of OxyContin. Is that right?
- 21 A I can't testify as to the entirety of the E2E program,
- 22 but that was the portion of the E2E program. But I wasn't -
- 23 let me restate. I called in about their work product on
- 24 E2E, certain observations that they had made the situation
- 25 before they -- you know, as they started their study, and

- 1 their findings at the beginning of this (indiscernible).
- 2 Q Okay. So the situation that was declining sales of
- 3 OxyContin? Is that right?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q And you had a call with McKinsey about their work
- 6 related to declining sales of OxyContin? Is that right?
- 7 A And more specifically to their observations about their
- 8 managing of the sales program. Yes.
- 9 Q Okay. So you had a conversation with McKinsey about
- 10 observations McKinsey had made about how Purdue's sales
- 11 program was managed? Is that correct?
- 12 A Well, the situation that they found (indiscernible).
- 13 Q Could you say that again, Dr. Sackler? I don't think
- 14 it came through.
- $15 \mid A$ They found in the state of focus on the sales force, to
- 16 be more precise.
- 17 Q Okay. And did McKinsey make recommendations as part of
- 18 | its engagement in the situation for sales practices that
- 19 would improve their performance of OxyContin?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Okay. And did you discuss those recommendations with
- 22 McKinsey?
- 23 A We discussed those with McKinsey, yes.
- 24 Q Okay. When you say -- I'm sorry. Go ahead.
- 25 A I discussed.

- 1 When you said we, who else discussed --
- 2 Nobody else I recall. I didn't want to mislead
- (indiscernible) It was a call I h ad. 3
- All right. So you had a call, and it was just you, no
- 5 executives, and McKinsey?
- No. This was after they (indiscernible) the
- 7 report.
- All right. And was the result of the report the 8
- 9 development of the E2E program?
- 10 It was one of the things that we discussed, yeah.
- 11 Okay. Did they talk about --
- 12 (indiscernible) discuss (indiscernible).
- 13 (indiscernible) load. Just restate the question and I'll
- try to make it into a simple answer. Okay? 14
- 15 Did you have a discussion -- sure. Did you have a
- 16 discussion with them about the E2E program?
- 17 Perhaps. I don't recall.
- 18 Okay.
- In that phone call, I don't recall what we discussed. 19
- 20 We certainly didn't discuss the program in general.
- 21 Okay. Did Purdue ultimately implement the programs Q
- 22 recommended by McKinsey, including E2E?
- 23 I don't recall whether (indiscernible) every program.
- 24 E2E, or what came to be called E2 -- it was probably a
- 25 subset of everything in their report. But I don't remember.

- 1 Q Okay. Well, you took the actions recommended by
- 2 McKinsey, generally? Is that correct?
- 3 A The company (indiscernible). I didn't take any action
- 4 at all.
- 5 Q But the Board of Directors was aware of the
- 6 recommendations that McKinsey had made? Is that right?
- 7 A Yes. It was made aware of the recommendations by the
- 8 sales department.
- 9 Q Okay. So it was made aware of the recommendations and
- 10 the Board -- the company subsequently implemented all of the
- 11 recommendations that McKinsey had provided in its report.
- 12 Is that right?
- 13 A I can't testify to all of (indiscernible). I don't
- 14 recall.
- 15 Q Do you recall specific ones that it did implement?
- 16 A Yes. I recall one clearly.
- 17 Q What is the one you recall?
- 18 A To stop calling on doctors who didn't prescribe opioids
- 19 because -- I don't have to add anything -- but to shift the
- 20 mphasis to (indiscernible) 8, 9 and 10 doctors. That's my
- 21 recollection.
- 22 Q Okay. And 8, 9 and 10 doctors are high prescribers of
- 23 opioids? Is that correct?
- 24 A 8, 9 and 10 are all high prescribers.
- 25 Q Okay.

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q And so Purdue Pharma -- well, I think it your testimony
- 3 that Purdue Pharma implemented that recommendation from
- 4 McKinsey. Is that right?
- 5 A I can't tell you what effectiveness -- like they said
- 6 they would implement it. Yes.
- 7 Q All right.
- 8 A And as management said to (indiscernible) that they
- 9 would implement (indiscernible). I want to be really
- 10 precise.
- 11 Q And the Board -- management said to the Board that they
- 12 would implement it and the company subsequently implemented
- 13 it after management informed the Board that it would be
- 14 doing that. Is that right?
- 15 A I don't recall what success -- I do recall that they
- 16 said that seeing the busiest doctors who used the most
- 17 opioids is in general very difficult to do. So I infer that
- 18 they were anticipating that they could only (indiscernible)
- 19 subset. But I don't have any knowledge beyond that.
- 20 Q Okay. And did -- I think we're talking about this
- 21 recommendation as a subset of the total McKinsey
- 22 recommendations. It's your testimony that there were other
- 23 recommendations that the Board may have implemented, but you
- 24 don't recall them specifically. Is that right?
- MR. JOSEPH: Objection. Form.

- 1 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 2 A I don't think the Board implemented --
- 3 THE COURT: He can answer that.
- 4 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 5 A I don't recall if the Board "implement" anything.
- 6 Q How about the company? Did it -- were there other
- 7 recommendations by McKinsey that the company implemented
- 8 that you simply don't recall what they were?
- 9 A I can't recall what I don't recall. But there may have
- 10 been.
- 11 Q All right. Fair enough. Do you recall an
- 12 Individualize the Dose campaign in around 2013? And I could
- 13 refer you to Paragraph 113 of the document that we're
- 14 looking at that might help.
- 15 A I don't recall that.
- 16 Q Okay. You don't recall at all an Individualize the
- 17 Dose campaign?
- 18 A Not at this moment. If you showed me a document, it
- 19 might bring it to mind.
- 20 Q Well, was there ever a point at which you ran a
- 21 campaign that would promote the titration of individuals,
- 22 individual dosages, from one level to another?
- 23 A Yes.
- Q Okay. And in individualizing the dose... Well, you're
- 25 a medical doctor, sir, are you not?

- 1 I am.
- 2 And so you're familiar with the phenomena, I guess I'll
- call them, of opioid tolerance? 3
- I've heard about it. I think it's a disputed concept. 4
- 5 You dispute that people develop tolerance to
- 6 opioids?
- 7 It's (indiscernible) because it is possible that some
- But it is often misdiagnosed by physicians. 8 do.
- 9 Okay.
- 10 They say, oh, they're tolerant, so we've got to change
- 11 the (indiscernible) we have to do something else.
- 12 Okay. Is it true that at -- well, strike that. Dr.
- 13 Sackler, I'm just going to go through. I think we can skip
- 14 much of the rest of this. All right. I'm going to -- I
- 15 think we can put this document aside, and let me ask you,
- 16 you will have received, I think individually from your
- 17 counsel -- and maybe the plan is just to email it to you now
- 18
- 19 MR. JOSEPH: We will.
- 20 MR. EDMUNDS: It's not the most recent, Mr.
- 21 Joseph. Just so you know, I'll read the Bates number. It's
- 22 not a joint exhibit.
- 23 MR. JOSEPH: Is this the one you just emailed to
- 24 us?
- 25 MR. EDMUNDS: That's a different one. Nope. This

- 1 is from earlier.
- 2 MR. JOSEPH: Okay.
- 3 MR. EDMUNDS: It is PPLP UCC 9002378586.
- 4 MR. JOSEPH: One sec. Do we have it? Okay.
- 5 Found it. We'll email it. It's being emailed to you.
- 6 MR. EDMUNDS: Okay. Thank you.
- 7 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 8 Q Dr. Sackler, let me know when you've had a chance to
- 9 open it and have it in front of you.
- 10 A Yes. I'm looking (indiscernible).
- MR. EDMUNDS: And may I get a copy? Is it...
- 12 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 13 A It has not come through yet.
- 14 Q Okay.
- 15 A It takes a minute or two. This is a server that's at
- 16 quite a distance, but (indiscernible). Okay. Opening it.
- 17 No. I don't (indiscernible). Okay. Okay. Yes. I
- 18 (indiscernible) management discussions, looks like Page 2 --
- 19 Q All right. This is an email about Board and management
- 20 discussions. And would you agree -- I think there may be --
- 21 there may be an email that follows it. I'm only concerned
- 22 with the first. This is an email from you to Peter Boer of
- 23 --
- 24 A (indiscernible) email dated (indiscernible) Oh, no.
- 25 (indiscernible) it's from the 8th.

- 1 Q Sir, if you would scroll down to the nest page, or I
- 2 think maybe two pages, Dr. Sackler, you'll see your email
- 3 | signature at the bottom of the text. Do you see that?
- 4 A I do.
- 5 Q Sir, do you agree with me that this is an email from
- 6 you to Peter Boer of December 30, 2010, at 1:06 PM?
- 7 A It appears to be so. Yes.
- 8 Q Okay. And can I ask you to just read down, there's a
- 9 discussion of how the company is organized. And I would ask
- 10 you to just tell me there's a sentence: "There seems to be
- 11 consensus that the role of the board and that of management
- 12 is blurred compared with the distinctions made by other
- 13 major corporations."
- 14 Do you see that?
- 15 A I do.
- 16 Q And no reason to believe you didn't send that to Mr.
- 17 Boer?
- 18 MR. JOSEPH: Objection; misleading.
- 19 THE COURT: I'm sorry. I don't understand.
- 20 MR. JOSEPH: Your Honor, the subject --
- 21 THE COURT: He's already --
- MR. JOSEPH: I don't want to --
- 23 THE COURT: Let me -- Mr. Sackler's already
- 24 | identified that this is his email, so I don't know if you're
- 25 getting at something other than that.

1	MR. JOSEPH: (Indiscernible) without the witness
2	listening, if I may, because I don't want to be cuing the
3	witness with the objection but this is misleading.
4	THE COURT: This what? I'm just it's not an
5	objection to the
6	MR. JOSEPH: The subject of the email reflects a
7	text and comments
8	THE COURT: All right.
9	MR. JOSEPH: on texts.
LO	THE COURT: All right. Well, so it's really not
L1	an objection to the question. It's an objection to the
L2	questioning on this document?
L3	MR. JOSEPH: He asked what the
L 4	THE COURT: I think you can get at this on
L 5	redirect, Mr. Joseph.
L 6	Q I think I can just I think I hear Mr. Joseph, and I
L 7	will just let the email stand as identified and change the
L 8	question to did you write that sentence, Dr. Sackler?
L 9	A Which sentence again are you reading?
20	Q "There seems to be consensus that the role of the board
21	and that of management is blurred compared with the
22	distinctions made by other major corporations." Is that
23	your sentence?
24	A I see that, and the question is what? What's the
25	question about that?

- 1 Q You wrote that, right?
- 2 A I don't recall.
- 3 Q Okay. But this is an email -- no, okay. All right.
- 4 A It was a long time ago, too. I don't remember every
- 5 email --
- 6 Q Okay.
- 7 A -- from years ago, 11 years ago.
- 8 Q One moment, please.
- 9 MR. EDMUNDS: Court's indulgence.
- 10 (Pause)
- MR. EDMUNDS: The email that Mr. Joseph, the most
- 12 recent document that Ms. Thomasson sent to you, could you
- get that to Dr. Sackler, please?
- 14 MR. JOSEPH: Is this December 7 of 2008?
- MR. EDMUNDS: Yes, sir.
- MR. JOSEPH: Okay.
- 17 THE COURT: I'm not sure I have -- what exhibit is
- 18 that, Mr. Edmunds?
- 19 MR. EDMUNDS: It is -- I'm not sure the Court has
- 20 | it either. I don't know. I just ask Ms. Thomasson if she's
- 21 listening to make sure that it does.
- 22 MR. JOSEPH: It's not marked as an exhibit on the
- 23 copy I've got.
- 24 MR. EDMUNDS: It's not in the joint exhibit book.
- 25 THE COURT: And I don't think it was sent to

1	chambers unless you have it, Mike?
2	MR. EDMUNDS: I don't
3	THE COURT: I mean I printed that out. That's
4	what we've been discussing. But this is a different one, I
5	think.
6	MR. EDMUNDS: Your Honor, for the preceding one, I
7	should actually because it's not a joint exhibit, I would
8	move it into evidence.
9	THE COURT: Okay. We're talking about PPL UCC?
10	That one?
11	MR. EDMUNDS: That one was the previous one, yes.
12	And I'd move
13	THE COURT: Is there any objection to its
14	admission?
15	MR. JOSEPH: No, Your Honor. Not to the document.
16	THE COURT: Okay. It's admitted with the next
17	number wherever you are up to the JO JX exhibits.
18	(JX Exhibit Entered Into Evidence)
19	MR. EDMUNDS: Okay. And
20	THE COURT: And I do I think the other
21	documents NCSGOO1, is that the one you were looking at?
22	MR. JOSEPH: I believe you're correct, Your Honor.
23	MR. EDMUNDS: Mr. Joseph, I'm sorry, I didn't hear
24	you. I'm looking at a document that has the Bates number
25	PWG004493361.

- 1 THE COURT: No, I don't have that.
- 2 MR. EDMUNDS: Would Your Honor mind if I just read
- 3 it into the record if the witness has it and --
- 4 THE COURT: If it's short, yes.
- 5 MR. EDMUNDS: -- get it to the -- it is short.
- 6 THE COURT: Okay. Go ahead.
- 7 MR. EDMUNDS: An email.
- 8 Q All right. Dr. Sackler, do you have this -- have you
- 9 been able to get this document up? It's a document.
- 10 A Yes, I have the right PW number.
- 11 Q All right. And, I'm sorry.
- 12 A I'm looking at (indiscernible) of the document.
- 13 Q Doctor, I didn't hear.
- 14 A I am looking at the first page of the document.
- 15 Q Okay, thank you. Dr. Sackler, would you agree with me
- 16 that this is an email from you to Dr. Craig Landau of
- 17 December 7th, 2008?
- 18 MR. JOSEPH: Objection. There are four emails in
- 19 this document.
- MR. EDMUNDS: The first one.
- 21 MR. JOSEPH: The last one? The one on the first
- 22 page?
- 23 MR. EDMUNDS: The one that is at the top of the
- 24 document.
- 25 Q Dr. Sackler, do you see a December 7th, 2008 9:52:31

- 1 p.m. email from you to Dr. Landau?
- 2 A I do. (Indiscernible).
- 3 Q Do you see it?
- 4 A Yes.
- 5 Q And did you send this email?
- 6 A It appears so.
- 7 Q Okay. And in the email, you discuss -- the subject
- 8 | line is "Revised OTR Briefing Document." Does OTR refer to
- 9 the reformulation of OxyContin?
- 10 A Yes, it did.
- 11 Q Okay. And so is it fair to say that this email
- 12 discusses the reformulated OxyContin that Purdue brought to
- market in about 2010?
- 14 A It refers apparently to a document.
- 15 Q An FDA document related to OTR. Is that right?
- 16 A It looks that way, yes.
- 17 Q Okay. And could you read paragraph 5 of the message?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And would you read it in the record, please?
- 20 A Paragraph 5 says -- can you hear me?
- 21 Q Yes.
- 22 A It has to be recorded. "The FDA isn't concerned about
- 23 profitability. But you can understand that we wouldn't do
- 24 this unless we believe that it may make a major difference."
- 25 Q Okay. And that is referring -- well, strike that. I

- think -- Dr. Sackler, you can put that one aside. Let me
 just ask you a couple of additional questions.
- MR. JOSEPH: We would object and move to strike,
- unless we're moving this into evidence, referring to matters

 not in evidence.
- 6 MR. EDMUNDS: I'm sorry. I would move it into
 7 evidence now as it's been authenticated and --
- 8 THE COURT: Okay. And I --
- 9 MR. EDMUNDS: -- Your Honor, I would move it --
- THE COURT: We did get the document now, so I have
- 11 it too. Does anyone object to its admission? And I guess
- 12 | it's just --
- MR. JOSEPH: No.
- 14 THE COURT: -- this one email that's on the first
- 15 page.
- MR. EDMUNDS: That's the only one that we're
- moving, yes.
- 18 THE COURT: Okay. And, Mr. Joseph, you said --
- MR. JOSEPH: No objection.
- 20 THE COURT: Okay. So it's admitted. It will
- 21 follow in the JX numbers that the last one --
- 22 MR. JOSEPH: Your Honor, I would ask that the
- 23 whole document be in just for context, if we may.
- 24 THE COURT: Okay. That's fine.
- MR. EDMUNDS: Thank you.

- 1 (JX Exhibit Entered Into Evidence)
- 2 Q Dr. Sackler, are you aware that there is a website that
- 3 is maintained in your name currently of "Judge For
- 4 Yourselves," I believe dot-net?
- 5 A I'm aware of -- I'm aware there is a website or several
- 6 websites "Judge" -- I don't know whether the dot-net one is
- 7 our website that is -- it's not in my name. It's on behalf
- 8 of the Sackler Defendants, I guess. I'm not a lawyer, so I
- 9 really can't say who it's on behalf of. But I'm not sure
- 10 that the dot-net is the one that we control.
- 11 MR. HUEBNER: Your Honor, just to be clear, it's
- 12 by the B side only, not the A side.
- MR. EDMUNDS: Wait, so the (indiscernible).
- 14 Sorry.
- MR. HUEBNER: Mr. (indiscernible) just
- 16 (indiscernible). If my memory is right, I thought Mr.
- 17 Joseph was going to say it. I think that the B side one is
- 18 info and the TD person's one is .com, but I'm not an expert
- 19 in this stuff. I don't (indiscernible) television, so
- 20 (indiscernible) correct.
- MR. EDMUNDS: I just wasn't...
- MR. HUEBNER: ...the interrogation.
- 23 MR. EDMUNDS: I believe that that is correct,
- thank you, Mr. Huebner.
- 25 BY MR. EDMUNDS:

- 1 Q Dr. Sackler, your family, the Raymond Sackler Family,
- 2 maintains a website at Judgeforyourselves.info, is that
- 3 correct?
- $4 \mid A \mid I$ was not involved in setting up the website, so I
- 5 really -- and I haven't looked at it extensively. I've
- 6 glanced at it two times to just look at the table of
- 7 | contents. So, I (indiscernible) really testify about what's
- 8 on it.
- 9 Q Alright. Well, do you know who set it up?
- 10 A No, I don't know who actually set it up.
- 11 Q Do you know who maintains it?
- 12 A I don't.
- 13 Q Have you ever...I mean the website is in your name,
- 14 | right? It's in -- your father was Raymond Sackler, is that
- 15 right?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q And it refers to the Raymond Sackler Family of which
- 18 you are an important member, is that right?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Who are the other members who are still living today
- 21 who might set up such a website?
- 22 A There are quite a -- quite a few grandchildren, but
- there are no other direct descendants other than me.
- 24 Q What about your son, his -- I'm sorry, you're referring
- 25 to Raymond Sackler's grandchildren.

- 1 First generation defendants.
- 2 0 I see.
- 3 Descendants, sorry. Defendants is descendants.
- When you said grandchildren, you meant Raymond
- Sackler's grandchildren, is that right, your father's 5
- 6 grandchildren?
- 7 Α Yes.
- 8 Alright. Did you ever -- I know you said you can't
- testify as to what's on it, but did you ever make any
- 10 inquiry regarding a website being maintained publicly in
- your family's name? 11
- 12 I heard about it, but I don't think I made any
- 13 inquiries.
- 14 Alright. Who told you about it?
- I don't know that I can testify to that because 15
- 16 (indiscernible) conversation.
- 17 Okay. You mean an attorney informed you that the
- website... 18
- 19 The website (indiscernible) conversation unless my
- 20 attorney directs me to (indiscernible).
- 21 0 Please, just indicate who told you that the website
- 22 exists.
- 23 David Goldman.
- 24 Okay. And is that your attorney?
- 25 No. He's employed by Mr. Joseph's firm I believe. Α

- 1 Q Alright. So, he was one of -- okay. Is it your
- 2 understanding that Mr. Joseph's firm maintains the website?
- 3 A I don't have an understanding.
- 4 MR. JOSEPH: I can assure you that is not the case
- 5 | nor would we be competent to do it.
- 6 MR. EDMUNDS: Just trying to find out.
- 7 BY MR. EDMUNDS:
- 8 Q Alright. Well, did Mr. Goldman tell you who maintains
- 9 the website?
- 10 A Did he? Mr. Goldman? I'm sorry, I miss --
- 11 (indiscernible) perhaps (indiscernible). David Golden.
- 12 Q Oh, okay. That's...
- 13 A The (indiscernible) he maintains it? I don't recall.
- 14 Q Alright. Very well.
- MR. EDMUNDS: Thank you, Dr. Sackler. No further
- 16 questions, Your Honor.
- THE COURT: Okay, does anyone else want to examine
- 18 Dr. Sackler before cross by Mr. Joseph? Mr. Ozment, I take
- 19 it you do?
- 20 MR. OZMENT: Yes, sir. Very briefly.
- 21 THE COURT: Okay.
- 22 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF RICHARD SACKLER
- BY MR. OZMENT:
- 24 Q Dr. Sackler, my name is Frank Ozment, and I represent
- 25 some individual claimants who are still alive and who are in

active recovery from opioid use disorder. Did you ever

- 2 practice medicine?
- 3 A I did.
- 4 Q And would you agree with me that opioid use disorder is
- 5 an illness?
- 6 A I (indiscernible).
- 7 Q And when you were practicing medicine or after that,
- 8 did you ever work with the concept of triage?
- 9 A Well, triage -- the concept of triage I'm familiar
- 10 with.
- 11 Q Okay. Go ahead.
- 12 A But only in the context of opioid use disorder.
- 13 Q I understand. Your involvement with opioid use
- 14 disorder would have postdated your involvement with actual
- 15 medical practice, right?
- 16 A Yes.
- 17 Q Okay.
- 18 A (Indiscernible) term.
- 19 Q So can we take as a working definition of triage that
- 20 that's when you're using limited resources to maximize the
- 21 recovery of the patients?
- 22 A I'm willing to do that.
- Q Does that sound fair to you? Does that sound okay?
- 24 A I understand what you're saying. I don't -- I can't
- 25 give a comment on what it means. But --

- Q Okay. Well, I guess my point is as your work as a physician, as a pharmaceutical executive, is it appropriate to focus resources on living patients what we're trying to
- 4 do is to stop opioid use disorder?

briefly if I may, okay?

- 5 A That seems on the surface to make sense, yes.
- Q Okay. In the cross-examination from Mr. Edmunds, he had some questions about agreements made around the same time that Purdue pleaded guilty in November 2020. And I think that was a portion of your testimony where at least I was having some difficulty understanding exactly what you're saying, and so I want to go back and revisit that very
 - You talked at length with Mr. Edmunds about the written plea agreement. And my questions aren't going to be focused on the written plea agreement that you discussed with him at length, okay. I just want to probe your recollection about any other agreements that may have been or may not have been executed or entered into around that time, okay? So I'm not talking about the written plea agreement.
 - A It would help me if you just remind me about when that plea agreement was entered into.
- 22 Q The one I'm talking about is November of 2020.
- 23 A Thank you.

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

Q Yeah, not the 2007 document. As you sit here today, do you recall whether there were any side agreements regarding

- whether the United States would require Purdue to pay for
- 2 the medical treatment of opioid use disorder patients?
- 3 A I don't recall.
- Q Okay. And I think we're going to have similar answers to the other two questions, but I'm going to ask them just in case, all right.
- 7 MR. JOSEPH: Mr. Ozment, just --
- MR. OZMENT: Yes.
- 9 MR. JOSEPH: -- just to be clear, Mr. Sackler
 10 wasn't a party to that agreement. That's a Purdue

agreement, and he wasn't on the board then.

- MR. OZMENT: I understand.
- MR. JOSEPH: Okay.

11

17

18

19

20

21

- MR. OZMENT: But in his -- as I --
- MR. JOSEPH: I'm not trying to interfere. I'm just trying to provide context.
 - MR. OZMENT: Thank you. And I guess what I'm -he spoke about some other agreements, and I just wanted to
 see if he had any recollection of other agreements, and I
 think the answer is no. But I want to clarify that in light
 of what he testified to.
- MR. JOSEPH: Yeah. I'll just state for the record
 I don't recall any testimony about other agreements, but
 it's fine. Please you may proceed.
- 25 BY MR. OZMENT:

- 1 Q Do you recall anything about other agreements made with
- 2 the United States regarding vocational treatment or
- 3 vocational rehabilitation, rather, for opioid use disorder
- 4 patients?
- 5 A I have no recollection.
- 6 Q Okay.
- 7 A I think I probably have no knowledge of that.
- 8 Q Okay. But as you sit here now, you don't know whether
- 9 there were or there weren't?
- 10 A I don't know.
- 11 Q Okay. Thank you. Did you have any recollection or do
- 12 you have any recollection regarding whether there was any
- 13 agreement with the United States on whether the United
- 14 States would seek liens for those victims under mandatary
- 15 Victim Restitution Act?
- 16 A I don't think I was involved with any -- anybody on the
- 17 board who might have known about that. But I certainly
- 18 didn't.
- MR. OZMENT: Okay. Thank you. That's all I have,
- 20 Your Honor.
- 21 THE COURT: Okay. All right.
- 22 MR. ROBINSON O'NEILL: Your Honor, Tad Robinson-
- O'Neil on behalf of the State of Washington.
- 24 THE COURT: Sure. You can go ahead.
- MR. ROBINSON O'NEILL: And just to be -- for the

- 1 Court, I mean I'm one of the objecting states so I think
- 2 this is direct, as well, and cross for the State of
- 3 Washington just --
- MR. JOSEPH: If it's hostile, I'm not going to
- 5 object to leading.
- MR. ROBINSON O'NEILL: Okay.
- MR. HUEBNER: Sure. Mr. O'Neill, just one 7
- procedural question with the (indiscernible). Knowing that 8
- 9 it is 1:00, if it's not prejudiced (indiscernible) answer,
- 10 do you have any sense of how long you think it will be going
- 11 just so that people can sort of figure out sort of bio
- 12 breaks and lunch breaks and the like?
- 13 MR. ROBINSON O'NEILL: Your Honor, what were you
- planning on in terms of a lunch break, one? 14
- 15 THE COURT: 1:30, 2:00.
- 16 MR. ROBINSON O'NEILL: 12:30 or --
- 17 THE COURT: 1:00.
- MR. ROBINSON O'NEILL: -- 1:30? 18
- 19 THE COURT: 1:30, 2:00.
- 20 MR. ROBINSON O'NEILL: I don't have a sense
- whether I can finish in that 30 minutes. It's about that, I 21
- 22 would say.
- 23 THE COURT: Well, go ahead.
- CROSS-EXAMINATION OF RICHARD SACKLER 24
- 25 BY MR. ROBINSON O'NEILL:

- 1 Q Good afternoon, Dr. Sackler. I'm Tad Robinson O'Neill
- 2 from the State of Washington. Can you hear me okay?
- 3 A I can hear you clearly. I hope you can hear me. I
- 4 hope you can hear me.
- 5 Q I can hear you, sir. Thank you.
- 6 Have you -- now you understand that you're here in this
- 7 | court asking the Court to approve a confirmation plan in
- 8 which you and your family members will be released from all
- 9 future suits. Is that correct?
- 10 A I have a general understanding of that.
- 11 Q And is your understanding square with the way I've just
- 12 described it?
- 13 A I think it does, yes.
- 14 Q Okay. Are you -- and part of that's going to require
- 15 the Sackler Family Side A and Side B to pay \$4.325 billion.
- 16 Do you understand that?
- 17 A I can't testify as to the total, but I understand it is
- 18 about that. Yes.
- 19 Q And actually, one thing that I just wanted to clear in
- 20 my own head, you've referred to the two branches of the
- 21 | Sackler Family as Side A and Side B. That comes from the
- 22 classification on the board of directors, is that correct,
- 23 so that Class A directors are a member of Side A Family and
- 24 Class B directors are a member of the Side B Family?
- 25 A Yes.

MR. HUEBNER: Your Honor, just with apologies,

objection; assumes facts not in evidence. That was true at

a point in time, but it's most assuredly not true anymore.

Mr. O'Neill used the present tense, and it's actually quite

important to us that that's not true anymore. So I would

ask that he just rephrase his question which I hope he'll be

happy to do.

With Mr. Huebner's --

- 9 THE COURT: When you were on the board, Dr.
- 10 | Sackler, is that how the -- was that the origin of the
- 11 classification of the directors?
- 12 A I believe it was, yes.
- 13 Q Mr. Sackler, are you going to be personally
- 14 contributing any of your own assets to the settlement
- payments over the next nine to ten years?
- 16 A I don't know -- I don't believe that's been decided
- 17 yet.
- 18 Q Okay. It is true that at least in part the money that
- 19 | would be paid under those payment terms are intended to come
- 20 from the sale of the IACs or independent affiliated
- 21 companies. Is that correct?
- 22 A The sales of those companies may or may not play a role
- 23 in honoring this obligation if it is entered into.
- 24 Q Okay. And those IACs are currently owned by the trusts
- of which you are a beneficiary. Is that correct?

- 1 A Not all of them are owned by a trust of which I am the
- 2 beneficiary. Some of them are.
- 3 Q And the other ones, who owns the other ones that are
- 4 not owned by trusts of which you are a beneficiary?
- 5 A I don't know which trusts are guaranteed performance so
- 6 I can't answer your question.
- 7 Q All right. Thank you. Now you -- I believe it's your
- 8 position that you as a member of the board of directors of
- 9 Purdue Pharma complied with your legal obligations to
- 10 oversee that entity. Is that correct?
- 11 A Just restate the question so I have a better chance of
- 12 -- best chance of answering it.
- 13 Q It's your position, Dr. Sackler, that as a member of
- 14 the board of directors of Purdue Pharma you complied with
- 15 your legal obligations to oversee that entity. Is that
- 16 correct?
- 17 A Yes.
- 18 Q One of those obligations was to monitor what were
- 19 called --
- MAN 1: (Indiscernible).
- 21 MR. ROBINSON O'NEILL: I'm sorry. I didn't
- 22 understand that.
- 23 A Nor did I.
- 24 MR. JOSEPH: (Indiscernible) anybody on that's
- 25 visible said it.

- 1 MR. ROBINSON O'NEILL: Okay.
- THE COURT: You can go ahead, Mr. O'Neill.
- 3 Q One of those obligations was to monitor compliance
- 4 reports that were prepared by management. Is that correct?
- 5 A I don't know if the word "monitor" is appropriate. To
- 6 take heed of, yes. Monitor, I don't know what you mean.
- 7 Q Okay. Did you take heed of those compliance reports?
- 8 A We did.
- 9 Q Do you know how many -- and this is a term of art, I
- 10 believe, from those compliance reports. Do you recognize
- 11 the term "significant compliance issues?"
- 12 A In the context of these reports?
- 13 | O That's correct.
- 14 A I believe I understand.
- 15 Q Do you know from 2007 until 2018 when you left the
- 16 board how many of those compliance reports found that there
- 17 was a significant compliance issue?
- 18 A I do not know. I can't --
- 19 Q Would it --
- 20 A I can't recall.
- 21 Q Would it surprise you that --
- 22 A I can't --
- 23 Q I'm sorry. I didn't mean to interrupt. I apologize.
- 24 A That's okay. I interrupted your previous question.
- Q Would it surprise you to know that there are no

- 1 significant compliance issues that were identified by
- 2 your -- by the management between 2007 and 2018 when you
- 3 left the board?
- 4 A No.
- 5 Q And it's in that same time period that Purdue Pharma --
- 6 A May I answer --
- 7 Q Go ahead.
- 8 A -- would it surprise me? The answer is
- 9 (indiscernible).
- 10 THE COURT: I'm sorry. That didn't come through
- 11 clearly, Dr. Sackler.
- 12 Q Yeah.
- THE COURT: If you can just state it again.
- 14 A I am not surprised there were no significant compliance
- 15 issues. I can't recall (indiscernible), but certainly not
- surprised.
- 17 Q And it's in that same time period, 2007 until 2017 that
- 18 was covered in the Purdue guilty pleas. Is that correct?
- 19 A You're talking about Purdue Pharma's plea?
- 20 Q That's right. Its criminal conviction, guilty plea.
- 21 A No. Just restate the question, please.
- 22 Q You're aware, Dr. Sackler, that that time period that I
- 23 | just described in which there were no significant issues
- 24 identified by your compliance department is the same period
- 25 of time covered by the conduct described in the Purdue's

- guilty plea that was entered in 2020?
- 2 A I'm not an attorney, but within the limits of a
- 3 layman's understanding, the answer is yes.
- 4 Q And I assume that if you had known the criminal conduct
- 5 committed by the board -- I'm sorry, by Purdue Pharma, you
- 6 would have taken some corrective action. Is that correct?
- 7 A Correct.
- 8 Q I'm sorry. I did not hear your answer.
- 9 A Yes.
- 10 Q Would you agree with me that your compliance department
- 11 | completely missed the illegal conduct that led to the
- 12 criminal conviction of Purdue Pharma?
- 13 A I don't know what you mean by missed.
- 14 Q They didn't (indiscernible).
- 15 A I'm sorry. You were cut out on my --
- 16 Q Purdue Pharma's management did not call to your
- 17 attention the illegal conduct that led to their criminal
- 18 conviction, did they?
- 19 A That's correct.
- 20 Q That's not --
- 21 A They did not.
- 22 Q And that's not the first time that happened because the
- same thing could be said of the criminal conviction in 2007.
- 24 Isn't that right, Dr. Sackler?
- 25 A I don't recall.

- Q You think that the board received reports from Purdue's management prior to the 2007 conviction that Purdue was
- 3 engaged in illegal activity?
- 4 A I believe so, but I can't recall whether any activity
- 5 was brought to our attention would have -- it certainly
- 6 wouldn't have been brought to our attention (indiscernible)
- 7 -- you know -- you know, board, hear this, this is criminal.
- 8 Certainly not because I would have remembered that and I
- 9 would remember that (indiscernible) detail of what activity
- 10 \mid -- what decision might have been as a result of that. But I
- 11 -- I can't recall a period as to what we were -- I can't
- 12 recall compliance reports. They're not shown to me.
- 13 Q Fair enough. I won't ask you about the specifics.
- 14 A Okay.
- 15 Q But there is compliance reports. There are, as you
- 16 might imagine, a lot of them. In addition to the criminal
- 17 plea agreements, is it also true that you were on the board
- 18 in 2015 and approved the settlement with the State of
- 19 Kentucky in which the Purdue Pharma paid \$24 million to
- 20 resolve unlawful and unfair deceptive trade practice
- 21 allegations against Purdue Pharma?
- 22 A Is your question was I on the board?
- 23 Q Yes.
- 24 A Yes, I was on for that.
- 25 Q And you approved that settlement?

1 A The board. Yes, the board approved that settlement.

- 2 Q It's also true that in 2019, Purdue entered a
- 3 settlement agreement with the State of Oklahoma. Is that
- 4 correct?
- 5 A Yes. I believe so.
- 6 Q And the Sackler Family -- that was shortly before trial
- 7 was to commence. Is that correct?
- 8 A Yes, that's my recollection.
- 9 Q And the Sackler Family contributed I think \$75 million
- 10 to that settlement. Is that correct?
- 11 A I don't recall the exact.
- 12 Q But it was --
- 13 A It was a -- it was a contribution, yes.
- 14 Q Did you contribute any of your own money to that
- 15 Oklahoma settlement?
- 16 A I don't recall.
- 17 Q Do you remember the amount of money that Purdue Pharma
- 18 paid as part of that settlement?
- 19 A I don't recall.
- 20 Q Mr. Sackler, Purdue Pharma has entered into multiple
- 21 settlements with different states. It has entered two
- 22 guilty pleas. Three of its executives have been convicted
- 23 of criminal charges, all of those while you were the
- 24 director of the company. Is that correct?
- 25 A Just restate the question, please, and I'll do my best

1 to answer it.

2

3

5

6

7

8

- Q Purdue Pharma has entered into multiple settlements with different states. It has entered into two guilty pleas with the federal government. Three of its executives have been convicted of criminal charges. And all of that occurred while you were the director or the conduct occurred while you were the director of Purdue Pharma. Is that correct?
- 9 MR. JOSEPH: A director.
- 10 Q A -- excuse me, a director.
- THE COURT: You mean the conduct covered by those settlements?
- 13 MR. ROBINSON O'NEILL: That's correct.
- 14 THE COURT: Okay.
- A That's correct. I was director, and I cannot count up

 all the settlements that the company entered into while I

 was a director. But there were many settlements, both

 private and public.
- Q Mr. Sackler, you understand that you're asking for global peace, that is a non-consensual release of the claims of nine objecting states in this -- and part of this confirmation plan? You understand that that's your request?
- 23 A I would say comprehensive peace, not global because global has been misconstrued (indiscernible).
- MR. JOSEPH: Come closer to the microphone,

- 1 please.
- 2 A Comprehensive peace, yes.
- 3 Q And is it your testimony that if the Court were to
- 4 allow the nine objecting states to opt out that you would
- 5 not agree to the settlement?
- 6 A That's correct.
- 7 Q Mr. Sackler, I'm going to ask you some questions about
- 8 a non-opioid product, Adhansia. Do you know what Adhansia
- 9 is?
- 10 A I don't recall at this point.
- 11 Q Are you aware that Purdue Pharma launched that drug
- called Adhansia before you left the board in 2018?
- 13 A I'm reminded of the name, but I don't recall the drug.
- 14 Q It may have had a different name when it was launched,
- but this is a drug that treats a condition called attention
- 16 deficit hyperactivity disorder or ADHD. Does that remind
- you or re-familiarize yourself with that drug?
- 18 A I don't remember what the molecular name was, but I do
- 19 recollect that that may have been during my tenure
- 20 (indiscernible). Yes.
- 21 | Q And the same -- this is a molecule that's in other
- 22 brand-name drugs like, for example, Ritalin. Is that what's
- 23 consistent with your memory?
- 24 A I don't remember whether it was the same generic as
- 25 Ritalin, but it may have been.

- 1 Q And what's different about Adhansia is that it has a
- 2 delayed release mechanism so that it can be dosed for 16
- 3 hours. Does that sound familiar?
- 4 A It does. Thank you --
- 5 Q And --
- 6 A -- for probing my memory.
- 7 Q Fair enough. Are you aware that Adhansia carries a box
- 8 | warning that it carries a high potential for abuse and
- 9 dependence?
- 10 A I don't recollect that, no.
- 11 Q Your understanding of what comprehensive peace would be
- 12 would be inclusion of any allegations related to your
- 13 conduct on the board when this drug was launched. Is that
- 14 correct?
- 15 A Yes
- 16 Q Now none of the complaints that have been filed by the
- 17 states address Adhansia, marketing for Adhansia, or the
- 18 clinical trials related to Adhansia. Do they?
- 19 A Is there a question there or a statement?
- 20 Q Do they? Are you aware of any allegations in any of
- 21 the state complaints about Purdue's Adhansia drug?
- 22 A I am not aware of any, but I don't know.
- 23 Q In the context of pharmaceuticals, is there often a
- 24 delay between the launch of (indiscernible) product
- 25 liability lawsuits?

- MR. JOSEPH: You cut off for a moment, Mr.
- 2 O'Neill.
- 3 MR. ROBINSON O'NEILL: I'm sorry. I apologize.
- 4 Q Is there often a delay between the launch of a drug and
- 5 product liability lawsuits?
- 6 A There must be. I don't see how somebody could sue
- 7 before the drug is introduced, but I'm not a lawyer. So the
- 8 answer, direct answer to your direct question is, yes,
- 9 there's a delay.
- 10 Q All right. Mr. Sackler, is the Sackler Family -- well,
- 11 let me ask you about yourself. Do you have any responsible
- 12 for the opioid crisis in the United States?
- 13 A No.
- 14 Q Does the Sackler Family have any responsibility for the
- opioid crisis in the United States?
- 16 A No.
- 17 Q Does Purdue Pharma have any responsible for the opioid
- 18 crisis in the United States?
- 19 A No.
- 20 MR. ROBINSON O'NEILL: I have no more questions.
- 21 Thank you.
- 22 THE COURT: Okay. Anyone else on direct?
- MR. HIGGINS: Your Honor, this is Ben Higgins for
- 24 the United States Trustee. I had a few questions, if that's
- 25 okay.

1 THE COURT: Sure. That's fine.

- MR. HIGGINS: Thank you.
- 3 CROSS-EXAMINATION OF RICHARD SACKLER
- 4 BY MR. HIGGINS:
- 5 Q Good afternoon, Dr. Sackler. My name is Benjamin
- 6 Higgins, and I represent the United States Trustee. Can you
- 7 hear me okay?
- 8 A I hear you clearly. I hope you hear me.
- 9 Q I do. I do. I'm trying out the headphones to make
- 10 sure I can hear you okay. You testified a minute ago
- 11 regarding the release that Mr. O'Neill brought up. Can I
- 12 | just ask you first have you listened to any of the trial so
- 13 | far prior to today?
- 14 A I have.
- 15 Q And have you heard some of the discussion about
- 16 concepts such as global peace and global finality that some
- of the witnesses have brought up?
- 18 A Yes. I've also thought that there sometimes was
- 19 confusion in what the word "global" means.
- 20 Q Sure. Well, I would like to focus on your
- 21 understanding of the releases that you're requesting. I
- 22 believe you called them comprehensive or comprehensive peace
- a few minutes ago. Is that right?
- 24 A Yes.
- 25 Q Is it your understanding that if someone has a claim

- against you or your family that is in any way related to the
- 2 debtors, that's being released under this plan?
- A I am not certain I understand your question. So if you could rephrase it, it might help it.
- 5 Q Sure. I'm trying to get a sense of your understanding
- 6 of the scope of the release. And my question is it your
- 7 understanding that claims against you that are related to
- 8 the debtors in any way are being released under the plan?
- 9 A This is a legal issue, and the release is a legal
- 10 document. And I'm not a lawyer, so I can't say yes or no.
- 11 I'm advised by lawyers.
- 12 MR. JOSEPH: Do not get into advice by lawyers.
- Q Without getting into advice from your lawyers, can you
- 14 tell me what your understanding of a comprehensive release
- 15 is?
- 16 A My understanding is a comprehensive release will
- 17 | comprehensively cover any claim against the family related
- 18 to their board service or otherwise on the -- on the board
- or on any other board in the United States. I believe it's
- 20 limited to the U.S.
- 21 Q The release releases parties who did not serve on the
- 22 board. Is that correct?
- 23 A Yes. You are correct, yes.
- Q The release releases conduct related to the debtors'
- 25 non-opioid products. Is that right?

- 1 A Yes.
- 2 Q So if there are any claims related to the ADHD
- 3 medication that Mr. O'Neill was asking you about, those
- 4 claims would be released also, correct?
- 5 A That's my understanding.
- 6 Q And I want to get your understanding with respect to
- 7 how you said it was limited to the U.S. There is some
- 8 language in the release that includes claims regardless of
- 9 where in the world those claims arose. So I just want to
- 10 understand your understanding. Can you explain to me what
- 11 you understand the limitation to be with respect to the
- 12 United States and other places in the world?
- 13 A I am not an attorney, and I'm advised by counsel.
- 14 MR. JOSEPH: Please don't get into legal -- were
- 15 you done?
- 16 THE WITNESS: I was done.
- MR. JOSEPH: Okay.
- 18 Q So you don't have -- you can't speak to your
- 19 understanding as to the limitation with respect to
- 20 geography?
- 21 A I really can't. No.
- 22 Q Is it your understanding that the release includes
- 23 claims related to the future use or misuse of opioids?
- 24 A I cannot.
- 25 Q The release includes -- would release claims for fraud.

- 1 | Isn't that correct?
- 2 A I don't know that. I'm not denying or agreeing with
- 3 your (indiscernible), but I just don't know.
- 4 Q Have you read the language of the release?
- 5 A It is an extremely dense document. I've read a page or
- 6 two and realized that it would take me an enormous amount of
- 7 | time to fully understand. That's all I've read.
- 8 Q You testified a few moments ago that your understanding
- 9 of what a comprehensive release -- and I apologize if I'm
- 10 misstating, but I believe you said to the extent there's any
- 11 | liability for your service on the board, that would be
- 12 released. Is that part of your understanding of what a
- 13 | comprehensive release is?
- 14 A But not limited to my service on the board. But I
- 15 \mid cannot fully give an opinion as to what the board wouldn't
- 16 cover.
- 17 Q Okay. To the extent that there were claims for fraud
- 18 against you or other members of your family, is it your
- 19 understanding that they would be released under this plan?
- 20 A I don't know.
- 21 | Q Are you familiar with the list of parties getting
- 22 released and the way the plan describes and defines the
- 23 parties who are getting released?
- 24 A I am not.
- 25 Q Have you seen the list of parties getting releases?

- A At one point I saw and I have no idea, I saw a listing
 of some of the parties, most of whom I did not recognize the
 names of immediately. I would have had to have studied it
- 5 MR. JOSEPH: Come closer to the microphone.

to figure out (indiscernible) much more --

- A Okay. The answer to the question -- I'm sorry, just restate the question. I'll try to answer (indiscernible).
- Q Have you seen the list of parties receiving releases under the plan?
- 10 A I saw a email from counsel, so I guess I shouldn't talk
 11 about it.
- MR. JOSEPH: You can state whether you've seen the list. That's fine. Go ahead.
- 14 A I've seen a list a few months ago.
- MR. HIGGINS: Mr. Joseph, does Dr. Sackler have a copy of the disclosure statement with him?
- MR. HIGGINS: I do not believe that was requested,
- 18 Mr. Higgins. We would have provided it, but I apologize.
- 19 We weren't asked, and we did not provide it. And he's at
- 20 home. He's not with us.
- 21 Q Dr. Sackler, were you -- did you provides name of
- 22 parties to be included on the list of released parties?
- 23 A I don't recollect that I gave any names. I left that
- 24 to the lawyers.
- 25 Q Are you aware that the list --

1 MR. JOSEPH: Excuse me. I believe you said "I

- 2 left that to the lawyers."
- 3 A Yes.
- 4 MR. JOSEPH: Okay. (Indiscernible) sent to the
- 5 board. I just want to make sure it's clear. Please come
- 6 closer to the -- come closer to the mic. Come closer to the
- 7 mic.
- 8 A Okay.
- 9 Q Are you aware that the list of released parties
- 10 includes hundreds of names of identified parties and
- 11 entities that are getting released under the plan?
- 12 A I think I heard that -- that. I didn't know before the
- 13 | trial that is now running that I'm testifying at. I didn't
- 14 know how many people were released. But in the trial, I
- 15 heard -- I heard a number that sounded like hundreds, yes.
- 16 But I don't recall exactly who testified or what they said.
- Aside -- I didn't know prior to that know that it's
- 18 hundreds.
- 19 Q You and your family have committed to paying in excess
- of \$4 billion under the plan. Is that right?
- 21 A That's correct.
- 22 Q And part of the quid pro quo in exchange for that money
- 23 is you and your family will be receiving released. Is that
- 24 correct?
- 25 A That is correct.

- 1 Q But is it your testimony here today that you didn't
- 2 have any input on who those released parties would be
- 3 despite the fact that you're paying over \$4 billion to have
- 4 those releases?
- 5 A I was confident it would include the family and several
- 6 or perhaps many other people. But I had no input beyond
- 7 that knowledge. And I didn't suggest the releases, no. I
- 8 did not (indiscernible).
- 9 Q Are you aware that the -- did you listen to the
- 10 testimony of Stephen Ives and Garrett Lynam?
- 11 A I believe, yes. The answer is, yes, I did.
- 12 Q Did you hear them both testify that the list includes
- 13 parties who are not making any financial contribution to the
- 14 plan?
- 15 A I -- I think I remember one of them, but I can't tell
- 16 | you which one who said it. It may have been said twice. I
- don't have a transcript or anything to refer to.
- 18 Q Do you know that there are parties on the list who are
- making no financial contribution to the plan?
- 20 A Yes.
- 21 Q Mr. O'Neill asked you about whether or not any of your
- 22 own assets are being sold to fund the plan payment. And I
- 23 apologize if I'm misstating that. Did you say that that
- 24 decision hasn't been decided yet?
- 25 A I'm sorry. Just rephrase the question. I kind of lost

- 1 you.
- 2 Q Sure. Did you testify that it hasn't been decided yet
- 3 whether any of your own personal assets will be sold?
- 4 A (Indiscernible) referring to me personal assets
- 5 excluding my assets such as they are in trusts. I was
- 6 | speaking to my (indiscernible) account, not --
- 7 Q Sure. And I apologize. I got distracted. The lights
- 8 went on on me for a second there. But so I understand your
- 9 testimony correctly, as of your assets that are not part of
- 10 the trusts, you don't know yet whether those will be part of
- 11 the payment under the -- whether you'll have to make any
- 12 payments under those assets. Is that correct?
- 13 A Yes. I don't know yet.
- 14 Q Under the plan, your family would be required to pay
- money out over a nine-year period. Is that right?
- 16 A Maximum nine or ten years. I've heard both stated.
- 17 Yes, that is correct.
- 18 Q To your knowledge, has any advisor performed any
- evaluation of the expected value of your family's assets
- 20 over that period?
- 21 A Not to my knowledge.
- 22 Q And you're not aware of any evaluation of the expected
- value of your family's assets over that period?
- 24 A That's correct.
- 25 Q Thank you, Dr. Sackler.

1	MR. HIGGINS: No further questions, Your Honor.
2	THE COURT: Okay.
3	MR. HUEBNER: Your Honor, it's Marshall Huebner.
4	One quick note before we break for lunch. I'd like to thank
5	Mr. Edmunds, Mr. O'Neill, and Mr. Higgins for using wired
6	headsets today. It actually made a tremendous difference.
7	Somehow Mr. Joseph can always be heard, but for no one else
8	does that actually seem possible most of the time.
9	I would ask just as sort of helper of all that
10	where possible going forward if people had the ability to
11	use headsets, it will I think make for just a
12	(indiscernible) audio experience including for the public
13	who are trying very hard to get access to these proceedings.
14	THE COURT: That includes witnesses.
15	So, look, it's about 20 of 2.
16	MR. GOLDMAN: Your Honor?
17	THE COURT: I'm not ending this testimony. I'm
18	just thinking it may make sense to break for lunch. But,
19	Mr. Goldman, you were raising your hand?
20	MR. GOLDMAN: Yes, Your Honor. It's fine if we
21	break now as long as I have an opportunity to ask the
22	questions after the lunch break.
23	THE COURT: Yeah, that's fine.
24	MR. GOLDMAN: Irve Goldman, State of Pullman
25	Comley from the State of Connecticut.

1	THE COURT: Yeah. I think we should break at this
2	point. I'm not sure there's a lengthy period, but we do
3	still have cross. So we'll break until 2:30.
4	And, Mr. Sackler, although obviously you can have
5	lunch, you shouldn't talk about your testimony with anyone
6	during that period.
7	THE WITNESS: Mm hmm.
8	THE COURT: Okay. Very well. So 2:30 New York
9	time.
10	(Recess)
11	THE COURT: All right. Good afternoon. This is
12	Judge Drain. We are back on the record in In re Purdue
13	Pharma L.P. Dr. Sackler is being examined still.
14	Dr. Sackler, you understand that you are still
15	under oath?
16	THE WITNESS: (indiscernible).
17	THE COURT: Okay. And I think when we left off,
18	the next person who was going to question Dr. Sackler on
19	direct was Mr. Goldman, right?
20	MR. GOLDMAN: Yes, Your Honor.
21	THE COURT: Okay.
22	MR. GOLDMAN: May I proceed?
23	THE COURT: Yes.
24	MR. GOLDMAN: Yes. Irve Goldman of the firm of
25	Pullman & Comley representing the State of Connecticut.

1	DIRECT EXAMINATION OF RICHARD SACKLER
2	BY MR. GOLDMAN:
3	Q Good afternoon, Dr. Sackler.
4	A Good afternoon.
5	Q I just have one or expect to have just one question
6	to you. Other than members of the Sackler family or trusts
7	in which they may be beneficiaries, are you aware of any
8	person or entity that will be contributing monetarily to the
9	more than \$4 billion in settlement payments that are
LO	contemplated by Purdue's plan?
L1	A I am not aware of any.
L2	MR. GOLDMAN: I have no further questions, Your
L3	Honor.
L 4	THE COURT: Okay, thank you. All right. Mr.
L5	Underwood, did you have questions?
L 6	MR. UNDERWOOD: Very, very briefly, Your Honor.
L 7	THE COURT: Okay.
L 8	MR. UNDERWOOD: Thank you.
L 9	DIRECT EXAMINATION OF RICHARD SACKLER
20	BY MR. UNDERWOOD:
21	Q Dr. Sackler, my name is Allen Underwood and I represent
22	certain Canadian municipalities and First Nations creditors
23	with regard to this matter.
24	First question Dr. Sackler do you agree that

significant worldwide Sackler family assets are being

25

- 1 dedicated to U.S. state, municipal, and tribal abatement
- 2 under the proposed plan?
- 3 A I don't know of any.
- 4 Q Are you aware, for instance, that in terms of the
- 5 Independent Associated Companies, the IACs, that the value
- 6 of those companies upon sale may be contributed to the
- 7 trusts for the benefit of the U.S. opioid abatement?
- 8 A That is my understanding. They may be, yes.
- 9 Q Okay. Dr. Sackler, are you aware of any similar
- 10 abatement plan for the Canadian provinces, municipalities,
- 11 and first nation tribes?
- 12 A I am not.
- 13 | Q And isn't it in fact correct that there is no abatement
- 14 plan for Canada under this plan?
- 15 A I do not know.
- 16 Q Do you agree that Purdue Canada entities are IACs,
- 17 Independent Associated Companies under the proposed plan?
- 18 A Yes.
- 19 Q And isn't it true that the net asset value of the IACs
- 20 that constitute Purdue Canada will be dedicated to U.S.
- 21 atonement under the U.S. plan and not to any Canadian
- 22 abatement?
- 23 MR. JOSEPH: Objection. Asked and answered. He
- 24 has already answered that IACs may be contributed to the
- 25 abatement.

1	THE COURT: Right. I don't think you're asking
2	anything new, Mr. Underwood. Maybe I'm missing something.
3	MR. UNDERWOOD: Okay.
4	BY MR. UNDERWOOD:
5	Q So that being taken, Dr. Sackler and this is a very
6	broad question do you feel that the fact that they're not
7	included within any abatement process before this Court is -
8	- meaning the Canadian provinces, municipalities, and first
9	nation do you feel that's fair?
10	MR. JOSEPH: Objection.
11	THE COURT: On what basis?
12	MR. JOSEPH: Relevance. Whether he thinks it's
13	fair, the plan is the plan. And do we need to dedicate it
14	to non-U.S. entities that we're not talking about
15	THE COURT: Well, I
16	MR. UNDERWOOD: I could give you some background,
17	Your Honor, of where that's coming from.
18	THE COURT: Yeah. I mean, I think I mean,
19	you're asking is it I don't know whether you're asking
20	whether from what perspective, from his own perspective
21	as a legal matter. When you say fair, there are a lot of
22	different ways one can position oneself to see fair.
23	MR. UNDERWOOD: Understood. And I would only
24	expect from Dr. Sackler an answer as to himself personally.
25	THE COURT: So such as would he prefer it if the

1	money went also for abatement in Canada? I'm just trying to
2	understand. Is it with respect to the settlement?
3	MR. UNDERWOOD: Correct. The settlement the trust
4	established under the plan.
5	THE COURT: The settlement money.
6	MR. UNDERWOOD: Right, the fact that the NOATs
7	don't address the Canadian abatement claims.
8	THE COURT: Okay.
9	BY MR. UNDERWOOD:
10	Q So to rephrase, Dr. Sackler, and appreciate your
11	patience
12	MR. HUEBNER: Your Honor, with apologies, let me
13	just help with a different objection before he rephrases.
14	This time he included for the first time in a couple weeks
15	the word provinces in his questions.
16	The provinces, as the Court knows, we have a
17	stipulation with. Mr. Underwood does have the clients that
18	are provinces. So I would ask that you just focus if you
19	don't mind on that distinction in your line of questioning
20	so we can know what we're talking about. Because those
21	claims are withdrawn voluntarily pursuant to a court-
22	approved stipulation.
23	THE COURT: All right.
24	MR. UNDERWOOD: No, I know exactly I know
25	exactly what I'm talking about. And I am including the

- 1 provinces because I don't believe that there is any Canadian 2 entity that's receiving benefit under this plan.
- 3 THE COURT: Well, but I think actually Mr. Huebner makes a fair point. I guess the provinces have made their 5 own determination on that issue. So I think the question should be rephrased to reflect I guess the following.
- 7 Correct me if this is not what you have intended, Mr.
- 8 Underwood.
- 9 Is it in Dr. Sackler's view fair that the proceeds 10 of the settlement are not going to fund abatement under the 11 NOAT for the Canadian governmental entities and tribes that 12 are Mr. Underwood's client.
- 13 That's a question for you, Dr. Sackler.
- 14 THE WITNESS: I have not considered this at all.
- 15 And so I don't have any opinion at the moment.
- 16 THE COURT: Okay.
- 17 BY MR. UNDERWOOD:
- 18 This is really my last question, Dr. Sackler. Isn't it
- true that the Purdue Canada entities actually originally 19
- 20 developed the original OxyContin formulation?
- 21 Α That's not true.
- 22 Where was it originally developed?
- In the United States. 23
- 24 Without any assistance from the Canadian Entities?
- 25 None that I know of.

1	MR. UNDERWOOD: All right. Thank you, Your Honor.
2	I have no further questions.
3	THE COURT: Okay. All right. Does anyone else
4	want to examine Dr. Sackler before we go to cross by Mr.
5	Joseph? All right. You can go ahead, Mr. Joseph, if you
6	have any cross.
7	MR. JOSEPH: No questions, Your Honor.
8	THE COURT: Okay. All right. That concludes your
9	testimony, Dr. Sackler. So you can sign off at this point.
10	THE WITNESS: Thank you very much, Your Honor.
11	May I just
12	THE COURT: Oh, I'm sorry. I may have spoken to
13	soon. Mr. Edmunds, did you have I thought you were done
14	
15	MR. EDMUNDS: I don't think there's any cross. I
16	was just coming on for what's next.
17	THE COURT: Okay, fine. So you can very well.
18	THE WITNESS: Sign off.
19	THE COURT: You can sign off, Dr. Sackler.
20	THE WITNESS: May I just make a clarifying comment
21	that may help the Court, Your Honor?
22	THE COURT: Well, it's up to you. if you believe
23	you said something that
24	THE WITNESS: No, it wasn't related to my
25	testimony.

1	THE COURT: Oh. Well then I think
2	THE WITNESS: If it isn't the forum to share it
3	with you, perhaps there's a better forum. So I'll withdraw
4	the
5	THE COURT: I don't want you to share anything
6	with me other than as part of your testimony.
7	THE WITNESS: Okay. Then okay, I withdraw my
8	request, Your Honor.
9	THE COURT: All right. Again, if there's
10	something you said that you believe is incorrect, that's
11	different.
12	THE WITNESS: No.
13	THE COURT: All right, fine. Very well. So you
14	can sign off.
15	THE WITNESS: I will do so as soon as I master
16	(indiscernible).
17	THE COURT: All right. So, Mr. Edmunds, you were
18	going to it wasn't I think you were going to consider
19	whether you were calling another Sackler witness for today.
20	And I believe you are going to, but maybe that's changed
21	during the day.
22	MR. EDMUNDS: Well, I believe, Your Honor, that we
23	are going to I think that we have agreed that Ms.
24	Monaghan will correct me if I'm wrong, but Theresa Sackler
25	is the next witness on the list and the final witness for

1 today. And I believe we are going to stipulate to the 2 admission of her deposition in this case in lieu of testimony -- in lieu of calling her to the stand. 3 THE COURT: All right. 5 MR. EDMUNDS: So Ms. Monaghan will correct me if 6 I'm wrong. 7 MS. MONAGHAN: That's consistent with my understanding as well, Your Honor. 8 THE COURT: Okay, very well. 9 10 MR. EDMUNDS: And --11 THE COURT: Go ahead, Mr. Edmunds. 12 MR. EDMUNDS: I'm sorry. I just wanted to -- I 13 believe -- and I quess it's been a lot of the day, but I 14 believe that that also requires Debtors, too. Because I 15 believe they have objected to the admission, but it's my 16 understanding that they will consent. 17 THE COURT: Okay. I don't know who is handling 18 that, Mr. Kaminetzky or one of your colleagues. Did Debtors 19 have --20 MR. HUEBNER: Yeah. We already had email 21 exchanges about this with Mr. Edmunds and we already did 22 consent. 23 THE COURT: You consent? 24 MR. HUEBNER: That's correct, Your Honor. 25

THE COURT: Okay. So I just want to make sure I

1	have the right exhibit. Is there an exhibit number for the
2	deposition?
3	MR. EDMUNDS: I believe so, Your Honor. My
4	apologies, I don't know that I
5	MS. MONAGHAN: I am not a hundred percent sure
6	that Theresa Sackler's deposition was part of the previously
7	submitted group. But if it's not, we consent to it being
8	added.
9	THE COURT: All right. Well, I just need to get a
10	copy of it. And if it doesn't have an exhibit number, it
11	should follow the last exhibit which was admitted, which I
12	think was one of Mr. Edmunds' exhibits. There were a couple
13	admitted during the last witness testimony. So it should
14	follow that.
15	MS. MONAGHAN: Yeah. I think I counted two. So
16	it would be the third number after the last number in the
17	current set.
18	THE COURT: Right. So can you I guess the best
19	thing for you to do, Mr. Edmunds, is to email that to
20	chambers, copying Ms. Monaghan and Mr. Huebner. And
21	MR. EDMUNDS: Will do, Your Honor.
22	THE COURT: And I just want to make sure it's the
23	entire declaration. It's not sometimes people designate
24	sections and then the opponent or other people counter
25	designate other sections. In this case it's the entire

designate other sections. In this case it's the entire

•			_
depos	٦.	+ 1	On?
acpos	_		U 11.

1

2

3

5

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

MS. MONAGHAN: It is, Your Honor. That's my understanding. And just so Your Honor knows, it was a single deposition, but because of the time difference, it was conducted in two half days. So it was September 23rd and September 24th, each for half a day. But it's one deposition. So I think it only needs one exhibit number.

THE COURT: So there will be one transcript that covers both days.

> MS. MONAGHAN: Correct.

THE COURT: And has she reviewed and signed off on the transcript?

MS. MONAGHAN: It's my understanding that she has. I will double-check that.

THE COURT: All right. Okay. And I will read this, unlike pouring through all of the hundreds of other exhibits. But I think my suggestion to everyone -- in this case it is a suggestion as opposed to an admonition. But my suggestion to everyone this morning holds true for this as well. If there's something in here that you want to emphasize, you should emphasize it in oral argument, just as I would expect you would be emphasizing something from the last witness we heard or witnesses that we heard the day before or the day before that. But I will review it.

So I will look for that I guess this afternoon.

1	MR. EDMUNDS: We'll get it in this afternoon, Your
2	Honor.
3	THE COURT: Okay.
4	MR. EDMUNDS: Thank you.
5	THE COURT: Thank you.
6	MR. HIGGINS: Your Honor, this is Ben Higgins for
7	the U.S. Trustee. I don't believe we have that yet. And I
8	would just ask that it be circulated to any of the objecting
9	parties.
LO	THE COURT: That's fair. You all have the email
L1	list. You don't have to include everyone on why don't
L2	you do two emails, one to chambers just with the two CCs
L3	that I mentioned. And then you can someone can send it
L 4	out to the broader email list.
L5	MR. EDMUNDS: We'll take care of it, Your Honor.
L 6	THE COURT: Okay, very well. So where does that
L 7	leave us for the rest of the day and tomorrow?
L 8	MR. EDMUNDS: So I think that we have three
L 9	Sackler witnesses tomorrow and then perhaps a final witness
20	who is an investigator from Maryland. We have agreed to
21	speak with Ms. Monaghan tonight about whether we will need
22	those witnesses to testify live or place on the record some
23	other arrangement. But then I believe and I think Mr.
24	Huebner will correct me if I am wrong that is the close
25	of evidence in the hearing

So we don't know yet whether they will testify, but we're going to discuss it and see where we are.

THE COURT: Okay. I would ask you to, just as you did and just as the Ad Hoc lawyers did yesterday, get us the exhibits that you expect to be discussing with these witnesses early so that I can have copies of them on the bench and of course so the witness can have them, too. Hopefully before -- hopefully tonight as opposed to tomorrow morning.

MR. HUEBNER: Your Honor, I do need to make an unfortunate contingent correction of Mr. Edmunds. We are working like mad day and night to resolve the remaining issues with the so-called codefendants, which are really important counterparties to the Debtors. As the Court may remember, they reserved their right to cross-examine a couple of our witnesses. (indiscernible) that will not be necessary and that we will get to a deal. But if for some reason that fails, which would be terrible, then in addition to the three witnesses or four potential witnesses that Mr. Edmunds mentioned I believe, we may be seeing some recall of a couple of other witnesses. But I still remain passionate and optimistic that that will not be necessary.

THE COURT: Okay. That's fine. I mean, I really would like to finish if we can tomorrow. I know that today's witness took a long time, but that was appropriate I

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1	felt	

2

3

4

5

8

9

10

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

But do you have a sense that we'll be done tomorrow, Mr. Edmunds? It's only over the things that you can control. Don't address Mr. Huebner's point because that's not really your issue.

MR. EDMUNDS: Barring unforeseen circumstances, 7 Your Honor, I think that we will be finished tomorrow.

THE COURT: All right. I'm just wondering whether we should start early or not. It sounds like we could start at 10:00.

11 MR. EDMUNDS: Yes. I don't think there's any 12 need.

MR. JOSEPH: Your Honor, may I ask --

THE COURT: One more question, Mr. Joseph. And we don't have a witness who, like, disappears and turns into a pumpkin at some -- you know, at 2:30 or anything like that?

MS. MONAGHAN: So, Your Honor, we do have one of the three witnesses who is overseas. And so I think -- and Mr. Edmunds I think is amenable that he would go first if they go.

THE COURT: All right.

MS. MONAGHAN: And then the other point -- I don't know if Mr. O'Neill is on, Mr. Robinson O'Neill -- is one of the other witnesses is the subject of the stipulation with Washington, Oregon, Connecticut, and D.C., pursuant to which

Page 153

- 1 they have agreed to forego questioning her in exchange for
- 2 her deposition being included and a stipulation to certain
- 3 biographical facts that came across kind of disjointedly in
- 4 the deposition that they wanted in a single document. So
- 5 that will be submitted as well.
- 6 THE COURT: Okay. All right. Mr. O'Neill, that's
- 7 your understanding, too?
- 8 MR. O'NEILL: Yes. Ms. Sackler has some health
- 9 issues that make it better for I think everyone that we
- 10 adopt this policy, approach.
- THE COURT: Okay. All right.
- 12 MR. O'NEILL: But Maryland has not agreed to that
- 13 yet. So this it between Washington --
- 14 THE COURT: I understand.
- 15 MR. O'NEILL: -- Oregon, Connecticut, D.C., and
- 16 the Sacklers.
- 17 MS. MONAGHAN: Yes. I apologize. I wasn't trying
- 18 | to imply that Maryland --
- 19 THE COURT: I don't think you stated -- I don't
- 20 think you said Maryland.
- MS. MONAGHAN: Okay.
- 22 THE COURT: All right.
- MS. MONAGHAN: At this point in the hearing, any
- 24 slip is possible.
- 25 THE COURT: All right. So, Mr. Joseph, you were

going to say somethir	nq:	somethir	sav	to	going
-----------------------	-----	----------	-----	----	-------

MR. JOSEPH: Yes, Your Honor. I just would appreciate it if we could get from Mr. Edmunds some clarity as to whether the investigator will testify. Because there will be cross of the investigator if he testifies. And the record if they are considering stipulating to depositions is pretty much set. And I know Mr. Edmunds legitimately wanted to wait until the record was set before making that determination.

THE COURT: All right. Well, I don't know -- I mean, are you in a position to do that now? Or maybe later tonight you can.

MR. EDMUNDS: I think it's fair to ask, and I think it's unlikely he will testify. I need to kind of process what happened in the examination of the witness and what else is going on with these. But that's the best I can

THE COURT: Let me ask you -- I'm sorry to interrupt. Let me ask that you reach out to Mr. Joseph, I don't know, by 8:00 tonight. Is that fair?

MR. EDMUNDS: Yeah, that's fine, Your Honor. I'll do that.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. EDMUNDS: The other thing I was going to say about Ilene Sackler is that Matt Gold's office

1	(indiscernible) did provide you a copy of it, the
2	transcript. So you should have it. If not
3	THE COURT: I recall that. Because I was thinking
4	she might be called today. So we have a copy of that.
5	MR. EDMUNDS: Okay.
6	THE COURT: But I'm not sure it's an exhibit yet.
7	So again, we should probably designate it you should be
8	ready to designate it as an exhibit.
9	MR. EDMUNDS: Right. And we'll have a stipulation
10	that will go in as well that kind of clarifies. And I would
11	anticipate offering that tomorrow when we finalize it, and
12	hopefully Maryland will agree.
13	THE COURT: Right. Okay, very well. All right.
14	I think hearing no one else, I think that will end the
15	hearing for today. And we will resume tomorrow at 10:00 as
16	discussed. Thank you, everyone.
17	(Whereupon these proceedings were concluded at
18	2:54 PM)
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

[**& - 425**]

	T	I	
&	14 43:21	2008 30:17,20	24 52:21 124:19
& 4:16 5:1 7:1	15 28:6 43:13,19	32:15,15 65:17	248 1:13
25:15,23 26:24	43:20,21 45:4,6,6	68:16,21 89:23	24th 149:6
35:25 139:25	45:13 46:13	104:14 106:17,25	25 53:1,3,4 55:18
0	150 16:15	2009 83:15	56:3,3 71:4,5,9
	15222 4:5	201 5:18	92:18
0015 43:4	15th 86:9	2010 57:15,19,20	25th 79:20 85:10
0024 52:24	16 41:11 42:5,24	79:20 83:15 85:10	26 62:22 66:17
1	43:12 128:2	89:6 91:7,13	27 37:6,11 66:2,4
1 42:7 44:7,8 45:4	17 2:2 47:5	102:6 107:13	66:16,17,18 71:25
46:21,22 47:19	18 1:16 46:13 47:9	2011 92:5	29 70:19 74:4,6
57:4 58:8 91:13	65:17	2012 22:21 86:10	76:22
120:20	1875 4:11	2013 60:2 63:12	2:00 117:15,19
10 39:24 41:3	19 156:25	63:24 99:12	2:30 139:3,8
65:13 66:3,10,12	19-23649 1:3	2014 77:2,4	152:16
97:20,22,24	1988 31:24	2015 124:18	2:54 155:18
100 16:9 87:5	1990 30:8	2017 34:2 122:17	3
100,000 60:4,12	1995 73:13	2018 30:8 31:6	3 46:22 47:7,19
60:21	1999 30:10	32:9,15,16 60:2	53:13,22 56:13
10014 5:19	1:00 117:9,17	68:16,21 89:23	58:24 83:23
10017 3:9 5:5,12	1:06 102:6	121:15 122:2	30 102:6 117:21
10022 7:4	1:30 117:15,18,19	127:12	300 1:13 156:22
1006 5:18	1st 91:7	2019 125:2	30s 22:10
10110 4:19	2	2020 37:23 47:20	30th 5:11
1049 51:12	2 46:22 47:5,19	52:1 114:8,22	330 156:21
10601 1:14	57:14 58:10 63:5	123:1	34 76:23 86:5
10:00 152:10	63:24 101:18	2021 1:16 2:2	3514 24:15
155:15	138:15	156:25	35213 6:11
10:08 1:17	20 41:18 90:22	20852 3:18	3588 26:22
10:20 40:6	138:15	2094 40:14,15	3589 26:24
10:21 40:22,24,25	200 3:17 6:17	41:19,20 43:4,13	36 87:23
41:7	28:14	43:15 45:10	39 94:1
10:30 39:6	2000 6:3 30:12,12	2096 51:1	4
10:41 41:6	30:13 44:21	2096-0024 52:22	4 60:1 61:4 62:21
10th 24:11	20006 4:12	2096.0007. 52:23	62:25 135:20
11 15:5 67:8 104:7	2003 30:11,13,14	2096.0024. 52:17	136:3 140:9
113 99:13	44:21	20s 22:10	4.325 118:15
11501 156:23	2005 34:2	21217 6:18	40 79:16
12 43:21	2007 35:11 37:20	217 6:10	40 79.10 403 86:18
12:00 92:19	37:23 38:8 44:21	22 53:1	408 53:25
12:30 117:16	114:24 121:15	225 4:4	41 80:18
13 43:21	122:2,17 123:23	23rd 149:5	425 5:4
	124:2		TAO J.T

Veritext Legal Solutions

516-608-2400

[43 - ah] Page 2

	T		
43 83:7,10	a	92:6	africa 33:2
44 83:3,7,11	a.m. 39:24 40:6	addiction 89:8	afternoon 118:1
45 85:8	aaronson 5:9	addition 18:6	130:5 139:11
450 3:8	abatement 141:1	124:16 151:18	140:3,4 149:25
47 42:7	141:7,10,13,22,25	additional 108:2	150:1
48 42:2,8,25	142:7 143:1,7	address 18:12	aggressive 60:3
485 5:11	144:10	27:4 128:17 143:7	60:11,14
5	abby 8:10	152:4	ago 16:9 27:5 87:9
5 64:21 107:17,20	ability 138:10	addressed 90:19	104:4,7,7 130:10
500 4:18	able 106:9	addressing 79:6	130:23 133:8
501 6:10	abrams 7:9	adequate 16:6	134:14
52 86:2,3,4	abuse 57:18 58:9	adhancia 73:20	agree 23:3,4,10
6	58:18 89:8 128:8	73:22	24:23 35:18,19
	abusing 58:8	adhansia 127:8,8	46:1 47:14,19,22
6 64:20,21 65:2	academic 22:17	127:12 128:1,7,17	53:9 54:10,11,12
6,204 39:6,16	accepted 60:25	128:17,18,21	54:13 56:16,18,21
600 21:15	access 39:1	adhd 127:16	61:7 64:22 67:9
61 87:21,23 88:16	138:13	132:2	70:1 71:10 83:20
88:18 91:5	account 137:6	admission 19:24	83:22 88:4 101:20
62 91:6	accounted 91:8,14	19:25 23:10,14	102:5 106:15
65 91:24 92:8	accurate 80:2	105:14 108:11	113:4 123:10
7	156:4	147:2,15	127:5 140:24
7 104:14	act 116:15	admitted 18:15,15	141:16 155:12
703 19:17	action 49:22	19:7,14,19 20:1	agreed 16:10 22:7
75 125:9	61:22 97:3 123:6	22:8,24 23:5	41:5 46:3 48:13
7th 106:17,25	actions 50:5,9,11	27:10 38:7 46:14	48:13 146:23
8	50:12 86:14 97:1	105:16 108:20	150:20 153:1,12
	active 113:1	148:11,13	agreeing 65:15
8 97:20,22,24	actively 17:10	admonition	133:2
80 91:25 93:25	activities 94:6	149:18	agreement 40:9
94:2	activity 124:3,4,9	adopt 153:10	44:4 45:22 46:4,7
800 6:3	actors 58:11,21	advice 131:12,13	46:8 51:23,24
8:00 154:20 8th 101:25	actual 22:9 25:25	advised 47:21	52:9,25 55:19
	65:22 113:14	131:11 132:13	114:14,15,19,21
9	ad 96:3 151:4	advises 46:11	115:10,11 116:13
9 97:20,22,24	adam 9:25	advisor 137:18	125:3
9002378586 101:3	add 78:20,23	affective 69:19	agreements 46:10
919 7:3	97:19	affidavit 30:2	114:7,17,25
95 73:8,10	added 148:8	affiliated 48:25	115:18,19,23
97 42:5,24 43:12	addendum 42:15	119:20	116:1 124:17
98104 6:4	42:16 52:14,25	affiliates 31:9	agustina 7:18
	53:9 54:10,13,21	affirm 29:14	ah 73:1
	55:1,19 56:20		
	<u> </u>		

Veritext Legal Solutions

212-267-6868 www.veritext.com Source: https://www.industrydocuments.ucsf.edu/docs/tqhj0269

1 1 20 22 22 27	70.01.00.00.10		
ahead 20:23 29:25	78:21,22 80:13	approval 15:5	assertions 56:8
30:3 62:17 74:5	94:7 96:14 99:3	approve 63:23	asset 141:19
95:24 106:6	115:20 117:9	118:7	assets 119:14
113:11 116:24	120:6 122:6,8	approved 64:1	136:22 137:3,4,5
117:23 121:2	123:3,8 126:1	124:18,25 125:1	137:9,12,19,23
122:7 134:13	129:8,8 134:6,7	143:22	140:25
145:5 147:11	136:11 142:24	approximately	assistance 144:24
aisling 11:14	answered 72:14	30:9,17 31:6,24	associated 141:5
al 6:11 15:3	141:23,24	32:15 65:17	141:17
albert 7:10	answering 65:22	april 86:9	assume 40:23
aleali 7:11	120:12	ardavan 8:25	123:4
alexander 10:20	answers 115:4	argentina 33:4	assumes 119:2
alfano 7:12	anticipate 155:11	arguing 20:25	assuming 18:5
alice 13:20	anticipating	22:16	86:24
alissa 11:16	98:18	argument 16:4,12	assurances 37:16
alive 112:25	anybody 22:21	16:20,25 17:16,18	assure 112:4
allegation 54:20	62:3 116:16	18:6 22:6 23:8	assured 18:3
allegations 53:23	120:24	28:4,7,9,23	assuredly 119:3
124:21 128:12,20	anymore 119:3,5	149:21	atencia 73:24,25
allen 13:22 140:21	anyway 44:24	arguments 27:18	atinson 7:14
allison 14:6	53:5	arik 11:25	atonement 141:21
allow 127:4	apologies 87:24	arose 132:9	atop 55:19
alright 110:9	119:1 143:12	arrangement	attached 19:2,9
111:8,14 112:1,8	148:4	150:23	19:11 53:11
112:14	apologize 48:18	art 121:9	attempt 89:16
amenable 152:19	71:9 121:23 129:3	artem 13:8	attempting 18:25
amend 68:3	133:9 134:18	aside 61:6 100:15	attend 90:20
amended 15:5	136:23 137:7	108:1 135:17	attended 90:20
amount 125:17	153:17	asked 20:11 21:23	attending 70:12
133:6	apparently	54:4 72:14 74:7	attention 22:10
analyses 77:2,11	107:14	88:1 89:22 103:13	27:21 61:1 123:17
analysis 77:13	appears 70:19	134:19 136:21	124:5,6 127:15
andrew 4:7 7:12	102:7 107:6	141:23	attorney 3:7,15
13:18	appellate 28:18	asking 23:21	3:16 6:1,2,8,15
andy 23:23	apply 16:6	36:18 40:8 47:12	28:6 36:4,12 41:5
angela 10:2	appreciate 17:5	61:23 62:7 65:23	46:1,3,11 111:17
anker 7:13	17:23 143:10	71:20,21 74:13,14	111:20,24 123:2
annual 84:19,20	154:3	87:1,10,11,13	132:13
answer 17:6 33:19	approach 153:10	118:7 126:19	attorneys 4:2,10
35:9 36:23 37:10	appropriate	132:3 142:1,19,19	4:17 5:2,17 6:9,16
48:11 50:16 54:15	114:2 121:5	asserted 24:5	7:2 37:7
55:10 62:10 72:9	151:25	52:10	attributed 58:7,15
72:15,19 74:23		5=1.15	58:15
72.13,17 / 1.23			30.13
	1	ral Solutions	1

[audio - bother] Page 4

- 1'- 120 10 h- 1 - 4- 1 1 146 00 147 1 12 h''h	
audio 138:12 bankruptcy 1:1 146:22 147:1,13 birminghar	n 6:11
august 1:16 2:1 1:11,23 147:14,15 148:3 bit 44:13 6	52:1
24:11 156:25 barbara 9:1 150:7,23 151:20 70:17	
auslander 7:15 barker 7:17 believed 59:24 blabey 7:2	21
australia 32:23 barring 152:6 88:22 blain 7:22	
49:21,23 bartlett 5:1 ben 51:10 129:23 blaming 7	9:13
australia's 49:23 based 89:6 150:6 blouin 7:2	3
authenticated basically 25:9 bench 151:7 bloyd 6:9	
108:7 29:3 benedict 15:14 blurred 10	02:12
authorities 50:4,8 basis 80:4 87:2 beneficiaries 103:21	
available 34:19	15,16
ave 5:11 bates 100:21 beneficiary 31:3,5,9 3	2:10
avenue 3:8 4:4,11 105:24 119:25 120:2,4 57:5,10 64	4:2,23
4:18 5:4 6:3 7:3 bear 40:2 benefit 141:7 65:9 68:12	2 74:13
avoid 87:17 began 30:12 144:2 74:15 75:3	3,4,5,6
aware 33:13 35:6 beginning 61:15 benjamin 3:12 75:16,17,2	20 77:20
35:10,18 37:7 63:14 70:12 95:1 5:21 7:10 15:12 77:21,22 7	78:1
49:21 50:4,8 begins 61:4 83:8 130:5 79:21 80:2	22,22
64:15 72:4 80:20 behalf 24:22 bernard 8:25 81:1,2,8,9	,16 82:5
80:22 81:10 88:19 25:22 109:7,9 berro 7:18 82:6,8,11	84:8,16
88:21 91:6,13,15 116:23 beshere 7:19 84:20 85:	10 91:20
91:23,24,25 97:5 beiderman 10:1 best 27:14 34:8,18 94:5 97:5,	,10
97:7,9 109:2,5,5 beings 61:20 42:1 48:10 72:23 98:11,11,1	13,23
122:22 127:11 69:17 76:8 79:4,6,7 99:2,5 10:2	1:19
128:7,20,22 belatedly 21:10 120:12 125:25 102:11 10	3:20
134:25 135:9 believe 16:24 148:18 154:16 115:11 11	6:17
136:9 137:22 19:13,14 25:19 better 55:15 70:16 118:22 11	9:9
140:7,11 141:4,9 41:12 42:25 44:23 75:12 120:11 120:8,14	121:16
b 45:1 46:9 49:20 146:3 153:9 122:3 123	:5 124:1
b 1:21 18:24 52:5 50:16 52:12 54:9 beyond 98:19 124:7,17,2	22 125:1
109:12,17 118:15 54:16 57:22,24 136:6 125:1 127	:12
103.12,17 116.13 60:18 63:6 64:14 bielli 7:20 128:13 13	1:18,18
back 26:10,14 77:25 83:15 84:14 big 45:15 131:19,22	133:11
44:10 45:4,15 85:17,20 102:16 billion 118:15 133:14,15	135:5
55:17 56:3 86:16 105:22 107:24 135:20 136:3 boardroom	67:3
89:19 92:18 93:3 109:4,23 111:25 140:9 boards 31	:13
114:11 139:12 119:12,16 120:7 billions 64:23 boer 101:2	22 102:6
background 121:10,14 124:4 65:10 102:17	
79.21 142.16 125:5 130:22 binders 28:14 bograd 7:2	
ball 7:16 131:19 133:10 bio 117:11 book 104:1	24
haltimore 3.18 134:17 135:1 biographical boring 28:	
6:18 136:11 144:1 153:3 bother 34:	:7
145:22 146:10,20	

bottom 40:11 43:3	brown 8:2	can't 32:11,17	chair 30:15,16,21
52:17,19,21 56:2	brownlee 36:4	35:4,9 37:10,10	34:15 44:20
102:3	brunswick 8:3	capacity 80:25	challenge 82:11
box 6:10 23:1	bryce 9:8	94:4,14	challenged 81:14
128:7	budget 71:18,23	capitalized 41:9	chalos 8:5
boxes 22:18	83:16,16 84:16,19	car 69:4,15	chambers 15:15
branches 118:20	84:20 85:11	care 150:15	17:21 18:22 20:18
brand 127:22	bunch 52:20	caroline 9:10	105:1 148:20
brandt 7:25	burger 8:4	carrie 11:9	150:12
brauner 8:1	busiest 98:16	carries 62:21	chance 51:23
breach 61:17	business 32:3	128:7,8	101:8 120:11,12
break 59:5 74:8	47:23 78:9	case 1:3 15:14	change 51:7 58:18
74:22 92:21	butrans 73:18	18:19 20:4,8	100:10 103:17
117:14 138:4,18	c	31:12 41:10 78:12	changed 146:20
138:21,22 139:1,3		112:4 115:6 147:2	changing 20:10
breaks 117:12,12	c 3:1 8:13,21 10:3	148:25 149:18	29:21
breath 16:19	10:17 11:6 15:1	cases 20:12 46:9	chapter 15:5
brian 3:20 11:5	29:18 52:5 156:1	cash 64:24	characterization
18:10 30:6	156:1	catch 16:19	48:2
bridges 6:9	call 69:11,25 76:7	catherine 10:1	charges 35:12
brief 27:20 77:4,5	92:2 95:5 96:3,4	13:12	36:6,10,12 125:23
77:17	96:19 100:3	caused 70:23	126:5
briefed 75:24	123:16	causes 61:21	charles 8:9
77:20	called 25:7 26:10	72:12	chart 91:11,11
briefing 75:2	29:24 69:5,10	$\frac{72.12}{\cos 150:12}$	check 149:14
107:8	79:24 94:23 96:24	cdc 34:22,25	christina 12:5
briefings 74:11,17	120:19 127:12,15	cdc's 34:20	christopher 12:8
	130:22 151:13	centre 4:3	13:2
75:2,4,14,18,20	155:4	centre 4.5 ceo 83:15	circulated 150:8
75:23	calling 25:4 29:7	cetain 18:14 24:6	
briefly 112:20	72:4,10,11 97:18		circumstances
114:12 140:16	146:19 147:3	25:17 44:5 56:20	152:6
bring 22:14 23:25	calls 76:10,12,16	94:24 131:3	civil 51:24 53:11
86:16 90:24 99:19	campaign 99:12	140:22 153:2	claim 130:25
broad 49:11 72:19	99:17,21	certainly 15:19	131:17
142:6	campaigns 80:25	28:3 55:9 61:7	claimants 112:25
broader 150:14	canada 32:25 50:4	64:8 75:4 76:20	claims 19:13,15
brooks 7:17	50:5,8,9,15	91:19 96:20	19:16 23:12 52:10
brother 66:24	141:14,16,20	116:17 122:15	126:20 131:7
82:20	143:1 144:19	124:5,8	132:2,4,8,9,23,25
brought 22:9 36:5	canadian 140:22	certificate 44:12	133:17 143:7,21
_		certified 156:3	clarification
36:10,12 49:22	141:10.21 142:8		
_	141:10,21 142:8 143:7 144:1,11,24	chain 58:12,22	39:13 60:1 68:1

	T	I	I
clarifies 155:10	collective 16:14	98:12 99:6,7	concluded 155:17
clarify 64:7 65:25	collectively 74:24	102:9 125:24	concludes 145:8
86:5 115:20	com 109:18	126:16	conclusions 19:10
clarifying 145:20	come 19:13,17	compared 102:12	condition 127:15
clarity 154:3	20:7 26:14 51:13	103:21	conduct 37:13,24
class 118:23,24	72:22 75:10 77:22	compensation	38:9 45:21 46:21
classification	77:25 92:18	89:2,5,14,17	47:20,22 48:15,20
118:22 119:11	101:13 119:19	competent 112:5	53:24 122:25
claudia 13:11	122:10 126:25	complaints 21:4	123:4,11,17 126:6
clause 58:20 59:9	134:5 135:5,6,6	128:16,21	126:11 128:13
59:9,19 60:20	comes 118:21	completely 22:17	131:24
61:3 63:4,9 67:15	coming 19:6	27:12 123:11	conducted 49:14
72:11	30:20 37:1 142:17	compliance 121:3	149:5
clear 15:24,24	145:16	121:7,10,11,16,17	conference 16:8
20:24 21:2 28:23	comley 138:25	122:1,14,24	17:21
36:12 39:5 54:19	139:25	123:10 124:12,15	confident 136:5
54:24 58:17 62:6	comma 61:4	complicated 80:8	confirm 24:20
65:15 109:11	commence 125:7	80:10	25:20,21
115:9 118:19	comment 113:25	complied 120:9	confirmation 2:1
135:5	145:20	120:14	15:5 24:8 25:4,18
clearly 17:10	comments 27:4	compound 59:4	61:16 118:7
35:18,18,20 36:1	103:7	65:4 74:6,18	126:22
37:2 97:16 118:3	commercial 71:22	comprehensive	confirmed 52:8
122:11 130:8	committed 123:5	126:23 127:2	confusing 66:8
client 144:12	135:19	128:11 130:22,22	confusion 130:19
clients 29:1	committee 19:5	131:14,16 133:9	connecticut
143:17	common 69:17,18	133:13	138:25 139:25
clinical 128:18	communicate	comprehensively	152:25 153:15
clint 8:20	67:23	131:17	connection 25:17
close 17:15 18:4	communications	comprised 79:24	46:14 48:24 49:22
78:6 150:24	67:11,14 68:6,20	computer 39:21	connolly 8:7
closely 58:2	69:2	93:12	cons 23:11
closer 70:8 72:22	community 35:6	concept 100:4	consensual
84:12 126:25	35:17,20,23	113:8,9	126:20
134:5 135:6,6,6	companies 31:10	concepts 130:16	consensus 102:11
club 6:10	31:20 48:25 64:25	concern 36:19	103:20
codefendants	65:11 119:21,22	concerned 29:3	consent 147:16,22
151:13	141:5,6,17	35:7,20 36:1,13	147:23 148:7
cohen 4:16	company 4:10 5:2	36:20 37:3,8,12	consequence 25:1
coleman 8:6	5:3 24:23 25:15	62:1 101:21	consider 27:13
colleagues 147:18	25:16,23,23 34:16	107:22	60:14 146:18
collection 66:8	38:3 48:14 78:13	concerns 89:10	consideration
	94:4 97:3,10		23:11

considered 19:3,3	contribution	128:14 131:22,23	65:3 71:7 87:3
27:19 28:19	125:13 136:13,19	132:4 133:1	151:7
144:14	control 109:10	135:21,24,25	court 1:1,11 15:2
considering 18:16	152:4	137:12,17,24	16:5,17,24 17:9
154:6	controls 31:9	141:13 143:3	17:24 18:12,13,20
consistent 16:17	conversation 90:8	144:7 146:24	20:9 21:6,11,19
23:14 127:23	90:9 95:9 111:16	147:5,24 149:10	21:22 22:3 23:3
147:7	111:19	150:24	23:22 24:2,3,19
consla 8:8	conversations	correction 151:11	24:25 25:8,12,24
constitute 141:20	15:16 69:15 76:2	corrective 86:14	26:6,15,19,25
consulting 94:4	89:23,25 90:14	123:6	27:6,11,22,23
consumer 6:1	conversed 90:17	correctly 30:19	28:1,5,11,13,18
contact 94:10,12	convicted 125:22	54:4 59:24 83:22	28:19,25 29:9,14
94:13	126:5	137:9	29:18,23 38:21
contained 46:21	conviction 122:20	correlated 72:5,5	39:13,17,21,25
containing 80:5	123:12,18,23	correlation 73:6	40:8,11,15,18
contains 55:2	124:2	73:15	41:20 42:14 43:3
contemplate 17:2	coordinate 16:13	correspondence	43:6,9,12,16,19
contemplated	copies 151:6	18:13	43:24 45:11,18
140:10	copy 101:11	cost 71:22	46:2 48:5,7,10
content 54:14	104:23 134:16	counsel 17:15	51:13 54:3,9,15
contentions 53:15	148:10 155:1,4	23:24 24:19 25:19	55:6,9,14,22
contents 110:7	copying 148:20	44:12 47:21 53:14	56:15,19,24 57:1
context 28:16	corporations	100:17 132:13	59:7 61:12 62:13
74:15,16 86:25	102:13 103:22	134:10	66:10 67:5 70:14
108:23 113:12	correct 21:13	count 43:23 44:3	72:15 73:11 75:13
115:16 121:12	24:24 26:17 29:21	44:7,8 45:4 47:5,7	78:25 79:7 84:12
128:23	30:8,9,25 31:10	126:15	84:23 86:3,24
contin 73:6,8,9,14	31:11 32:25 33:2	counted 148:15	87:8,10,13,22
contingent 151:11	33:4 41:11,14	counter 148:24	88:2,10,14 91:12
continuance 2:1	44:5,19 45:19	counterparties	92:15,18,23 93:2
continue 80:17	47:5 52:23 53:20	151:14	93:6,18 99:3
86:23 93:7	56:11 76:17 80:15	countries 32:4	102:19,21,23
continued 37:24	81:2 93:4 94:15	61:20 84:25	103:4,8,10,14
continues 47:8,9	94:16 95:11 97:2	country 6:10	104:17,19,25
continuing 15:4	97:23 105:22	156:21	105:3,9,13,16,20
contracted 59:1	109:20,23 110:3	counts 46:21	106:1,4,6 108:8
59:14,18	118:9,22 119:21	47:19	108:10,14,18,20
contribute 125:14	119:25 120:10,16	couple 15:8 108:2	108:24 112:17,21
contributed 125:9	121:4,13 122:18	143:14 148:12	116:21,24 117:1
141:6,24	123:6,7,19 125:4	151:16,21	117:15,17,19,23
contributing	125:7,10,24 126:8	course 28:18	118:7,7 119:9
119:14 140:8	126:13,15 127:6	44:23 47:1 61:25	121:2 122:10,13

Veritext Legal Solutions www.veritext.com [court - describes] Page 8

		Γ	T
126:11,14 127:3	126:5	149:24 150:17	defendants 109:8
129:22 130:1	crisis 129:12,15	151:12	111:1,3
138:2,14,17,23	129:18	days 15:7 23:19	deficit 127:16
139:1,8,11,17,21	cross 26:5,10,14	149:5,9	define 90:1
139:23 140:14,17	55:9 62:15 112:18	dc 4:12	defines 133:22
142:1,7,11,15,18	112:22 114:6	deal 22:15 38:12	definition 113:19
142:25 143:5,8,16	117:2,24 130:3	151:17	delaconte 8:18
143:21,23 144:3	139:3 145:4,6,15	dearman 8:17	delay 128:24
144:16 145:3,8,12	151:15 154:5	debevoise 7:1	129:4,9
145:17,19,21,22	crush 57:17	debtor 1:9 4:2	delayed 128:2
146:1,5,9,13,17	cuing 103:2	debtors 3:7 15:13	delconte 26:5,9,13
147:4,9,11,17,23	cunningham 8:10	23:24 24:4,10	denied 54:12 63:6
147:25 148:9,18	current 148:17	25:2,14 27:9 29:1	dense 133:5
148:22 149:8,11	currently 31:1	29:2 61:14 131:2	deny 53:23 54:19
149:15 150:3,5,10	109:3 119:24	131:8,24 147:14	55:1 56:7 61:10
150:16 151:3,14	cut 123:15 129:1	147:18 151:14	76:17 85:24 87:2
151:23 152:8,14	cutler 4:9	debtor's 15:4	denying 62:2
152:21 153:6,11	cyganowski 8:11	17:15 24:14,23	76:14 80:4 133:2
153:14,19,22,25	d	decade 32:13,14	department 5:16
154:10,18,23	d 1:22 7:13 8:9	35:8	35:25 36:13,15,16
155:3,6,13	13:9 15:1 52:5	december 91:7,13	36:18,20 37:3,4
court's 104:9	d.a. 12:17 57:7	102:6 104:14	46:5 48:14 52:1,9
courtroom 22:17	82:14	106:17,25	53:10 54:21,24
cousin 66:25	d.c. 152:25 153:15	deceptive 124:20	71:22 77:23 78:2
82:22	daniel 8:7 10:21	decided 119:16	78:6,7 80:3 97:8
cover 131:17	12:21	136:24 137:2	122:24 123:10
133:16	danielle 10:23	decision 62:14	departments
coverage 23:24	darren 10:16	81:7 124:10	36:17
24:13	dasaro 8:14	136:24	depended 77:23
covered 53:24	data 34:8,18 58:3	declaration 19:11	78:1
122:18,25 126:11	76:6 77:3,11,13	25:3,8 30:2	dependence 128:9
covers 68:16	77:14,16,20	148:23	depends 19:25
149:9	date 52:2 156:25	declarations	deposition 15:21
cowan 8:9	dated 101:24	24:14	22:21 147:2 148:2
craig 106:16	david 7:21 8:2	decline 58:7,18	148:6 149:1,4,7
cramer 90:23	14:9,10 73:3	79:22 86:12 91:8	153:2,4
91:2,2	111:23 112:11	91:14,25	depositions 154:6
creditors 140:22	davis 3:6 8:15,16	declined 57:15,19	descendants
criminal 35:12	15:12	57:20	110:23 111:3,3
37:24 38:9 49:14	day 15:19 16:15	declining 95:2,6	described 118:12
122:20 123:4,12	16:22,23,25 17:1	dedicate 142:13	122:23,25
123:17,23 124:7	69:1 146:21	dedicated 141:1	describes 133:22
124:16 125:23	U/,1 1TU, ∠ 1	1	I .
124.10 123.23	147:13 149:6,23	141:20	

Veritext Legal Solutions

516-608-2400

[designate - dose] Page 9

Janiana 140.22	120.10 140.1 10	J:-:4- JI 152.2	04.1 00.12 10
designate 148:23	139:19 140:1,19	disjointedly 153:3	94:1 99:13,18
148:25 155:7,8	directed 27:13	disorder 113:1,4	100:15 103:12
designating 19:22	42:22 43:5	113:12,14 114:4	104:12 105:15,24
designations	directly 67:24	115:2 116:3	106:9,9,12,14,19
22:19	78:8	127:16	106:24 107:8,14
despite 136:3	director 30:7,23	dispute 20:18	107:15 108:10,23
detail 124:9	31:1,15 35:15	44:20 46:8 49:25	114:24 131:10
detailing 60:4,11	48:24 63:24 64:16	50:2,3 83:14	133:5 153:4
72:4,12 73:7,8,9	94:14 125:24	100:5	documents 18:14
73:14,16 89:1	126:6,7,9,10,15	disputed 100:4	18:21,23,24 19:1
determination	126:17	distance 101:16	19:1,6,9,16 20:1,3
144:5 154:9	directors 57:6	distinction 36:15	20:7 21:9 38:25
determine 34:16	64:2,23 65:9	143:19	39:6,16 41:1,6,7
deterrent 58:18	75:17 79:21 84:8	distinctions	45:15 50:24 86:19
develop 100:5	84:16,20 97:5	102:12 103:22	87:4,6,18 105:21
developed 60:3,10	118:22,23,24	distracted 68:18	doesn't 35:3
144:20,22	119:11 120:8,14	137:7	148:10
development 96:9	directs 111:20	distribution 58:12	doing 72:23 76:8
devon 8:19	disagree 46:6	58:22 64:24	79:4,6,7,14 86:13
dialog 82:7,9	disagreement	district 1:2 36:5	98:14
didn't 34:12,12	83:19,19	divide 16:13	doj 40:8
34:15 38:4	disappears	division 6:1 89:7	dollars 64:23
died 33:14,18,20	152:15	divisions 37:5	65:10
33:21,25 34:17	disapproval 64:18	docken 8:20	don't 15:6 20:7,16
37:20	disclosure 134:16	docket 24:14	22:11,13,25 23:5
difference 83:20	discontinuance	26:22,24 38:25	30:18,21,22 31:18
107:24 138:6	37:16	doctor 42:1 49:13	32:8 33:5,7,17,19
149:4	discuss 17:20 23:8	69:20 99:25	34:3,6,9,25 35:22
different 33:22	86:12 92:20 95:21	106:13	36:9,19,21 37:4
100:25 105:4	96:12,20 107:7	doctors 49:15	37:10,14,18 38:21
125:21 126:3	151:2	60:4,12,21 88:25	41:25 141:3 142:1
127:14 128:1	discussed 61:15	89:4,9 97:18,20	142:19 143:7,19
142:22 143:13	67:21 95:23,25	97:22 98:16	144:1,15 145:15
146:11	96:1,10,19 114:15	document 26:22	146:5 147:17
difficult 57:17	155:16	39:18 42:17 43:10	148:4 150:7,11,11
70:9 79:3 98:17	discusses 107:12	43:13,15 44:6,10	151:1 152:4,11,15
difficulties 79:13	discussing 45:5	45:10 48:4 51:9	152:22 153:19,19
difficulty 114:10	105:4 151:5	51:16 52:3,14	154:10,20
digest 16:6	discussion 96:15	53:12 54:25 55:1	dorr 4:9
direct 27:18 29:25	96:16 102:9	55:2,4,18 56:3,9	dosages 99:22
30:2,3,4 67:10	130:15	66:7 68:16 80:1	dose 78:17 99:12
89:10 110:23	discussions 15:21	84:10,21 85:2,4	99:17,24
117:2 129:8,8,22	101:18,20	86:21 88:4,11	
Veritext Legal Solutions			

dosed 128:2	142:5,24 143:10	40:4,9,10,13,14	educate 70:7
dot 109:4,6,10	144:9,13,18 145:4	40:18,24 41:12,16	edward 11:17
double 149:14	145:9,19	41:19,22 42:10,12	effect 62:16 69:24
dougherty 8:21	drain 1:22 15:3	42:19,23 43:17,25	73:5,5 89:17
douglass 12:1	79:6 93:2 139:12	44:16,19,22,25	effective 71:11
download 51:8,20	draw 27:20 61:1	45:12,14 46:3,16	effectiveness 98:5
dozens 61:20	driver 79:22	48:4,12 50:23	eight 50:24 77:6
dr 3:4 29:13,17,20	drug 33:22 89:8	51:16,18,21 53:14	86:20 87:9
30:4,6 36:24 38:3	127:11,13,15,17	53:17,18 54:1,6	eileen 82:18
38:24 39:17 40:4	128:13,21 129:4,7	54:18 55:8,13,16	either 17:2,11,13
40:19 41:12,16	drugs 72:13,25	55:24 56:4,15,25	23:6 27:17 104:20
42:13,19 43:25	127:22	57:2 59:6,8,9,11	elaborate 89:7
44:15,20 45:3,20	dubel 8:22 19:4	61:14 62:5,17,18	elaine 9:19
46:2,19 48:5	dubel's 19:4	62:19 63:6,10,13	element 65:7
51:22 53:19 54:4	dying 34:11	63:20 66:11 68:3	elements 64:9
54:9 55:10,17	dylan 8:8	68:5,8 70:10,15	89:9
56:5,25 57:3,6,14	d'angelo 8:12	83:7,9 84:23 85:3	eli 13:24
58:4,6 59:15	d'apice 8:13	85:7 86:4,22 87:1	elisa 10:8
61:23 62:2,6,15	e	87:12,16,20,23	elizabeth 12:23
62:20 63:6,13,21	e 1:21,21 3:1,1	88:1,2,8,11,15	email 15:14 51:3,4
64:14 65:9 66:14	6:20 7:21 11:13	91:21,22 92:11,17	51:5,7 80:4 85:9
67:6 68:11 70:5	11:17 12:24 15:1	93:6,8,9,22,23	85:14,18,23 86:14
70:16,16 71:10	15:1 29:18 156:1	99:1,4 100:20,25	86:15,15 87:3,7
72:16,24 74:4	e2 96:24	101:3,6,7,11,12	100:17 101:5,19
75:7,18 79:16	e2e 63:24 64:6,9	104:9,11,15,18,19	101:21,22,24
81:12 83:10 84:12	67:20 94:16,17,21	104:24 105:2,6,11	102:2,5,24 103:6
84:18 85:8 86:1,7	94:22,24 96:9,16	105:19,23 106:2,5	103:17 104:3,5,11
86:9 87:21 88:16	96:22,24	106:7,20,23 108:6	106:7,16 107:1,5
89:19 91:1,21	earlier 43:10	108:9,16,25	107:7,11 108:14
92:8,19 93:3,10	67:21 101:1	109:13,21,23,25	134:10 147:20
93:11,22,24 95:13	early 151:6 152:9	112:6,7,15 114:6	148:19 150:10,14
100:12 101:8	easier 58:9 62:12	114:13 138:5	emailed 79:20
102:2 103:18	easy 45:9	145:13,15 146:17	86:10 100:23
104:13 106:8,15	eberhardt 8:23	146:22 147:5,10	101:5
106:16,25 107:1	eckstein 8:24	147:11,12,21	emailing 51:15
108:1 109:2 110:1	ecro 1:25	148:3,19,21 150:1	emails 18:21,22
112:15,18,24	edan 10:25	150:4,15,18	20:18 76:6 106:18
118:1 119:9	edan 10.23 edmunds 3:20	151:11,20 152:3,6	150:12
120:13 122:11,22	18:9,10,24 20:15	152:11,19 154:3,7	emily 9:22
123:24 130:5	21:11,20 22:23	154:13,21,24	emphasis 97:20
134:15,21 137:25	23:4,17,20 29:25	155:5,9	emphasize 149:21
139:13,14,18	30:3,5,6 38:15,19	edmunds' 148:12	149:21
140:3,21,24 141:9	38:22,23 39:11		
	30.22,23 37.11		
	Veritext Les	gal Solutions	

emphasizing	estate's 19:15	exclude 24:12	explain 132:10
149:22	estoppel 62:16	excluding 137:5	explaining 79:14
employed 111:25	et 15:3	excuse 21:23	express 64:18
employees 67:25	ethan 10:12	68:17 126:10	expressly 53:23
90:4	evaluation 137:19	135:1	expressly 33.23
ended 16:18 26:9	137:22	executed 114:18	extend 77.7 extended 79:23
76:8	evan 10:11	executive 114:2	extended 75.25 extensively 110:5
ends 47:9	everybody 15:25	executives 36:6	extent 19:23
enforcement 49:1	evidence 19:25	58:2 59:2,20	133:10,17
engage 37:24	24:12 25:3 27:5	67:11,12 81:14	extremely 133:5
62:14	105:8,18 108:4,5	82:12 96:5 125:22	f
engaged 32:2 38:8	108:7 109:1 119:2	126:4	_
69:17 82:8 85:11	150:25	exercise 86:20	f 1:21 13:7 156:1
124:3	evidentiary 18:1	exhale 16:14	f.x. 10:13
engagement 95:18	24:6,9 25:17	exhibit 19:22 21:9	face 59:18 90:24
enormous 133:6	26:23	21:16 22:12 23:4	fact 19:10 48:13
entered 19:21	evolve 63:24	40:12,12 100:22	49:6,14,17 53:20
51:25 52:9 53:11	64:16	104:17,22,24	56:8 69:21 80:4,7
105:18 109:1	exact 125:11	105:7,18 109:1	136:3 141:13
114:18,21 119:23	exactly 15:10,18	148:1,1,10,11	142:6 143:6
123:1 125:2,20,21	15:18 17:6 25:10	149:7 155:6,8	factored 17:17
126:2,3,16	56:24 114:10	exhibits 19:22,25	facts 16:7 46:14
entering 37:15	135:16 143:24,25	21:14,15,24 22:8	53:20 56:8 62:7
entertain 92:12	examination 30:4	22:9,12,18,24	119:2 153:3
entire 37:4 71:21	62:15 112:22	23:7 27:10,13	factual 53:9 54:20
148:23,25	114:6 117:24	28:8,14 29:2	56:10,13
entirety 94:21	130:3 140:1,19	105:17 148:12	failed 69:25
entities 33:8,12	154:15	149:17 151:5	fails 151:18
36:7 84:24 135:11	examine 26:5	exist 32:4	faint 30:20
141:16 142:14	55:10 112:17	exists 88:21	fair 67:23 99:11
144:11,19,24	145:4 151:15	111:22	107:11 113:23
entitled 88:2	examined 139:13	expanding 59:25	124:13 128:7
entity 31:8 120:10	example 21:3	expect 140:5	142:9,13,21,22
120:15 140:8	22:20 34:21 36:5	142:24 149:22	144:4,9 150:10
144:2	65:15 127:22	151:5	154:13,20
equal 78:17 80:11	excellence 63:24	expected 22:11	false 56:23,25
80:14	64:16	137:19,22	57:9,18,23,24
eric 13:14	exception 22:7	expedite 51:16	59:3,16,17,17,18
eskandari 8:25	excess 135:19	55:13	60:15
established 143:4	exchange 135:22	experience 138:12	familiar 100:2
estate 19:13,14	153:1	expert 19:12	113:9 128:3
estate's 61:21	exchanges 147:21	109:18	133:21 familiariza 44:0
			familiarize 44:9
			127:17
		ral Calutions	

Veritext Legal Solutions www.veritext.com

6 11 15 15	P. 1. 177 11	P°4 • 0.7	e 02.10
families 15:17	finalize 155:11	fitzsimmons 9:5	frame 83:18
family 5:10 7:2	finance 78:7	five 92:15,17	framed 20:4
15:9 51:25 52:11	financial 78:7,9	floor 5:11	frank 6:8 112:24
57:5 64:22,24	136:13,19	focus 16:20 55:6	franklin 6:13
65:10 110:1,1,17	find 16:24 40:2,11	95:15 114:3	frankly 15:17
118:8,15,21,23,24	112:6	130:20 143:18	20:4 29:3
125:6,9 129:10,14	finding 56:10	focused 60:4,11	fraud 132:25
131:1,17 133:18	findings 19:10	114:14	133:17
135:19,23 136:5	95:1	focusing 21:25	frazier 9:7
137:14 140:6,25	fine 20:16 21:21	84:24	frederick 12:24
family's 111:11	26:6 44:11 53:3,3	fogelman 9:6	free 55:9 61:25
137:19,23	53:17 57:14 80:17	folks 16:12	frequent 16:2
far 21:6,7 23:15	83:9 85:6 86:23	follow 108:21	76:20 77:8
26:17,18 29:2	87:14,18 92:18	148:11,14	friday 17:3,21
130:13	108:24 115:24	followed 43:22	friedman 9:8
farash 9:1	130:1 134:13	following 46:22	friend 68:17
farrell 9:2	138:20,23 145:17	46:23,23 71:20	front 101:9
father 110:14	146:13 151:23	85:9 144:6	frustrating 28:13
father's 111:5	154:21	follows 61:2	fully 133:7,15
fda 107:15,22	finish 117:21	101:21	function 41:5
federal 35:11	151:24	force 89:3,5 95:15	fund 136:22
70:24 126:4	finished 26:16	forecast 67:15,16	144:10
feel 61:25 142:6,9	152:7	forego 153:1	further 112:15
feels 16:9	finzi 9:4	foregoing 156:3	138:1 140:12
felt 152:1	fire 5:3 25:15,23	foreign 84:24,25	145:2
femino 9:3	26:24	form 98:25	future 62:17
field 71:13 90:4	firm 111:25 112:2	formal 15:6	118:9 132:23
fifth 4:4,18 6:3	139:24	former 27:23	g
fighting 22:22	first 18:8 24:10	forming 92:7	g 8:10,15 15:1
figure 117:11	41:2,2 44:12	forms 79:23	
134:4	50:18 52:4 53:8	formulation 58:19	gage 8:3 gain 93:16
file 42:24 43:1,7	54:7 57:3,14	144:20	galle 9:9
43:10	59:12 63:5 67:10	forum 146:2,3	gange 9.9
filed 17:11,14	70:18 75:1 89:10	forward 18:16	0 0
18:6 24:11,14	90:7,8,9,12,15	23:18 30:20 70:17	garrett 136:10
25:25 26:20,22,24	101:22 106:14,20	77:6 138:10	gary 9:21
128:16	106:21 108:14	forwarded 39:7	gasdia 76:2,10,12
files 41:11	111:1 123:22	found 95:12,15	86:11
filled 22:18	130:12 140:22,24	101:5 121:16	gather 18:7
final 146:25	141:11 142:8	foundation 84:22	geldreich 9:11
150:19	143:14 152:19	four 36:7 62:24	general 3:15 6:1
finality 130:16	fitch 6:9	77:6 106:18	6:15 37:7 57:6,10
		151:19	78:14 94:10 96:20
			98:17 118:10

Veritext Legal Solutions

516-608-2400

[generally - hear] Page 13

		I	
generally 55:11	147:11 152:19,20	gotto 9:21	half 17:1 69:1
64:15 65:9 75:22	155:10	government 35:25	149:5,6
78:16 97:2	god 29:16 62:3	126:4	hamermesh's
general's 6:2	goes 44:13	governmental	19:12,18
generation 111:1	going 15:18,25	144:11	hand 25:14,16
generic 127:24	17:20 18:7 21:3	governs 29:2	29:11 138:19
generics 79:25	22:19,20 23:16,18	grandchildren	handling 147:17
geography 132:20	28:6 29:21 45:6	110:22,25 111:4,5	happen 15:18
gerard 13:23	46:9 50:18 51:5	111:6	84:6
germany 32:19	51:15 53:5,19	grant 23:13	happened 84:5
getting 16:2 42:1	54:5 55:17 56:5,7	grasp 65:1	123:22 154:15
70:9 88:3 102:25	56:9,19,20,21	gregory 5:14	happening 17:7
131:13 133:21,23	63:13,14,22 70:17	grim 9:22	happy 38:20
133:25 135:11	70:24 71:3 78:25	grounds 9:23	119:7
gibson 9:12	86:17 88:8 89:19	group 24:11 148:7	hard 16:24 74:19
giddens 9:13,14	92:3 93:24 100:13	growth 79:22	138:13
gilbert 9:15	100:14 109:17	83:23	harder 28:18
gill 9:11	114:14 115:4,5	guaranteed 120:5	hart 14:10
give 16:5 28:22	117:4,10 118:14	guard 9:24	haven't 21:19,20
34:10 38:22 40:19	119:13 127:7	guess 22:4 31:8	hayden 8:6
52:1 70:12 113:25	138:10 139:18	59:12 61:4 86:24	hcps 69:10
133:15 142:16	144:10 146:18,18	90:7 94:3,3 100:2	he'll 119:6
given 16:11 22:7	146:20,23 147:1	108:11 109:8	head 118:20
36:11	151:2 154:1,16,24	114:1 115:17	heading 70:19,22
gives 23:16	gold 4:21 27:3,3,7	134:10 144:4,6	headings 75:19
giving 17:2 28:7	27:24 28:3,10,24	147:13 148:18	headphones 130:9
glanced 110:6	golden 112:11	149:25	headquarters
gleit 9:16	goldman 9:17	guidance 16:8	66:19 67:1
global 126:20,23	111:23 112:8,10	17:5 23:17	headsets 138:6,11
126:24 130:16,16	138:16,19,20,24	guilty 35:11 36:7	health 35:6,17,20
130:19	138:24 139:19,20	44:4 45:21 46:14	35:22,25 153:8
go 20:22 29:25	139:22,24,24	46:21 47:20 48:15	healthcare 69:5,8
30:3 38:13,21	140:2,12	48:21 114:8	70:2,24 71:13
44:14 47:3 51:4	goldstein 9:18	122:18,20 123:1	72:4,12
54:7 56:6 59:9	gold's 154:25	125:22 126:3	hear 16:14 49:6
61:16 62:17 68:24	golin 9:19	gulf 5:2 25:14,22	70:9,13 79:3,5
70:18 74:5 87:18	goller 9:20	26:11,23	88:11 93:18
93:25 95:24	good 15:2,13 30:6	h	103:16 105:23
100:13 106:6	68:17 90:18 93:20	h 8:24 14:6 96:3	106:13 107:20
113:11 114:11	93:20 118:1 130:5	haberkorn 9:25	118:2,3,3,4,5
116:24 117:23	139:11 140:3,4	hage 5:9	123:8 124:7 130:7
121:2 122:7	gostin 4:14 24:21	hale 4:9	130:8,8,10 136:12
134:13 145:4,5	24:21	1.7	

heard 18:2 21:7	hill 10:3	honoring 119:23	i
21:19,20 30:19	hirshman 10:4	honor's 16:8 17:6	iacs 31:16 32:2,18
64:17 67:6 79:8	hmm 139:7	27:4,12	119:20,24 141:5
88:17 100:4	hoc 151:4	hope 23:16 51:14	141:16,19,24
111:12 130:15	holding 64:24	118:3,4 119:6	iac's 31:13
135:12,15,15	65:11	130:8	idea 134:1
137:16 138:7	holds 149:19	hoped 58:15,16	identified 102:24
149:23,23	home 134:20	58:17,17	103:17 122:1,24
hearing 2:1,1 15:4	hon 1:22	hopefully 151:8,8	135:10
15:7,15 16:4	honesty 89:11	155:12	identify 86:14
17:10,15 18:1,16	honor 15:11 16:10	hostile 117:4	identifying 21:17
25:4,20 36:23	16:10,15 17:4,22	hours 128:3	iii 9:23
61:15 62:14 75:6	18:9,15 19:3,7,12	housekeeping	ilene 154:25
150:25 153:23	19:21 20:3,5,16	23:25	
155:14,15	20:20,23 21:2,2,8	howard 13:13	illegal 123:11,17 124:3
heather 9:7	21:18,21 22:2,23	hrycay 10:5	illness 113:5
heed 121:6,7	23:20,23 24:4,21	hudson 10:6	
heitzenrater 10:1	25:1,5,11,14,21	huebner 3:11 61:9	imagine 124:16
held 69:15	26:3,7,8,17,21	61:13,13 109:11	immediately 85:9
hello 90:18	27:2,3,7,18,21,24	109:15,22,24	
help 29:16 51:16	28:10,24 29:8	117:7 119:1 138:3	implement 31:13 96:21 97:15 98:6
66:13 99:14	38:20 40:14 44:18	138:3 143:12	
114:20 131:4	48:8 54:1,2,14	144:3 147:20,24	98:9,12 99:5
143:13 145:21	59:4,10 61:9,11	148:20 150:24	implemented
helped 34:9	61:13 62:18 70:11	151:10	75:25 97:10 98:3
helper 138:9	72:18 75:12 83:5	huebner's 119:8	98:12,23 99:2,7
helpful 52:16 65:5	84:15 86:4,17,22	huebner's 152:4	implementing
83:4 87:11	88:12 92:11 93:5	hugh 11:8	76:3
hero 15:13	93:8 102:20 105:6	human 35:25	implications
herring 10:2	105:15,22 106:2	61:20 69:17	18:14
he's 21:14,17	108:9,22 109:11	hundred 148:5	imply 153:18
higgins 5:21	112:16 116:20,22	hundreds 21:14	importance 81:7
129:23,23 130:2,4	117:13 119:1	135:10,15,18	important 22:13
130:6 134:15,17	129:23 138:1,3,16	149:16	22:14,20 27:13,19
134:18 138:1,5	138:20 139:20	hunter 7:22	28:1,8 79:22
150:6,6	140:13,16 142:17	hurley 10:7	110:18 119:5
high 97:22,24	143:12 145:1,7,10	hyde 2:25 156:3,8	151:14
128:8	145:21 146:8,22	hyder 10:8	impossible 57:17
higher 78:17,18	147:8,24 148:3,21	hyperactivity	improve 95:19
83:24 84:3	149:2,3 150:2,6	127:16	inadequate 81:22
highlighted 28:17	150:15 151:10	hysingla 73:15	82:1
62:23	152:7,13,17 154:2	,	inappropriate
02.25	154:21		81:18,19,25
	10 1.21		
	l .	1 0 1 4:	1

[include - it's] Page 15

include 28:4	92:22 93:20 95:1	infrequently	introduction
67:14,20 136:5	95:12 96:3,6,12	77:19	55:20 57:15
150:11	96:12,13,23 97:3	initial 19:22	investigator
included 54:21	97:13,20 98:8,9	initiated 50:5	150:20 154:4,5
60:22 134:22	98:18 100:7,11	injection 58:10	involved 110:4
142:7 143:14	101:10,16,17,18	input 74:18 136:2	116:16
153:2	101:24,24,25	136:6	involvement
includes 132:8,22	103:1 106:12	inquiries 111:13	113:13,14
132:25 135:10	107:2 109:13,15	inquiring 27:21	involves 47:23
136:12 138:14	109:16,19,20	inquiry 111:10	irve 9:17 138:24
including 57:6	110:7 111:16,19	instance 141:4	139:24
58:7 61:4 67:11	111:20 112:11,11	insufflation 58:10	isley 4:14 24:21
96:22 138:12	112:13 113:6,18	insurance 4:10	isn't 141:13,19
143:25	117:8,9 120:20,24	5:2,3 23:24 24:12	144:18 146:2
inclusion 128:12	122:9,15 123:14	24:13,22 25:15,16	isolate 74:19
incorporated	124:6,9 126:24	25:22,23	issacharoff 10:10
48:14	127:20 128:24	insurers 24:5,11	issue 17:19 18:11
incorrect 56:11	133:3 134:4,7	24:16 25:25 26:11	22:15 49:7,8
146:10	135:4 136:8 137:4	26:13	121:17 131:9
incorrectly 40:17	137:6 138:12	insurers' 24:8,9	144:5 152:5
increase 59:2,21	139:16 146:16	insurer's 25:18	issues 20:24 24:6
71:11 72:6	151:16 155:1	integrity 89:11	24:9,15 25:17
increased 58:10	individual 89:23	intend 22:13	26:23 121:11
58:20 78:15	90:23 99:22	intended 16:12	122:1,15,23
indelicato 10:9	112:25	57:16 89:14	151:13 153:9
independent 31:9	individualize	119:19 144:7	italian 49:15
78:19 119:20	99:12,16	interest 70:17	italy 32:21 49:5,8
141:5,17	individualizing	74:10	49:14,15,18
indicate 111:21	99:24	interfere 115:15	it' 27:24
indications 60:25	individually	international	it's 18:5,24 20:25
indiscernible	100:16	48:25	21:5 22:5,14 23:5
28:11 31:18 34:14	individuals 36:7	internationally	26:3 28:1,9,17,17
36:20 37:19 38:2	58:8 61:25 99:21	31:10 33:22	29:18 30:20,24
39:21 40:17 42:7	indulgence 104:9	interrogation	37:1 38:14 39:7
42:9,21 43:2,14	infer 98:17	109:22	39:18 40:6 42:2,5
43:22,23 56:14	info 109:18	interrupt 121:23	42:9,14,25 43:9,9
71:2,23 72:20,21	inform 34:9	154:19	43:10,10,12,13,15
74:21 75:11,12,21	information 34:13	interrupted	43:18,21 142:12
76:5 78:14 79:2	72:3	121:24	145:22 147:13,15
80:8,8 81:4,5,6,6	informed 50:11	introduce 18:18	148:7,22,23,25
81:7,8,22 83:4,5	85:10 98:13	introduced 73:13	149:6,13 152:3
83:21 84:9,11	111:17	129:7	154:13,14 155:6
85:1 91:17 92:3			
		ral Calutions	

[iv - know] Page 16

jared 9:13 jasmine 7:16 jason 12:12 jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jereme 13:15 56:12 59:4 63:4,9 63:12,17 66:5 68:1,7 70:8 72:14 83:6 84:22 85:1,3 85:6 86:17 87:5,9 87:25 91:10 98:25 100:19,21,23 102:22 103:1,6,9 103:13,15,16 104:11,14,16,22 105:15,22,23 jak 40:13 41:20 43:4 51:1 52:17 52:18,21,23 105:17,18 108:21 105:17,18 108:21 105:17,18 108:21 105:17,18 108:21 105:17,16 21:4 20:7,7,16 21:4 22:17,25 23:5 28:5,14,20 32:8 33:24 34:3,4,12 35:22 36:19,21 37:4,10,20 41:25 49:11,12,17 50:3 50:11,12,13,16				
i'd 23:25 i'll 17:5,7 22:5 job 90:18 job 90:19 job 90:18 job 90:19 job 90:18 job 90:19 job 90:19 job 90:19 job 90:19 job job 90:19 job 90:19 job 90:18 job 90:19 job job 90:19 job 9	iv 70:19	jill 7:9	109:17 112:4,18	22:5 29:7,12
i'll 17:5,7 22:5 41:23,25 146:3 15:421 joined 24:17 134:5,12,15 135:1 tim 20:99,9,13,22 20:25 21:7,25 22:20,21 23:6 25:24 27:14,21 28:20,20,21 30:6 33:16 36:18,25 jon than 11:13 152:14 153:25 keep 66:6	ives 136:10	jo 105:17	115:7,9,13,15,22	147:18
41:23,25 146:3 11:1 joined 24:17 26:11 joined 24:17 26:11 joined 24:17 26:20,20,21 23:6 100:22 104:24 141:23 142:10,12 28:20,20,21 30:6 33:16 36:18,25 joint 11:2 joseph's 13:15 145:25 154:2,19 joseph's 19:11 joseph's 44:22 11:25 145:12 joseph 12:10 14:2 joseph's 19:11 joseph's 19:11 joseph's 19:11 joseph's 19:11 joseph's 19:11 joshua 8:4 kentucky 124:19	i'd 23:25	job 90:18	117:4 120:24	kaminsky 10:12
154:21	i'll 17:5,7 22:5	john 8:21,22 9:24	126:9,25 129:1	kaplan 4:16 27:4
i'm 20:9,9,13,22 20:11 joint 21:9,16 141:23 142:10,12 katherine 9:9 12:25,24 27:14,21 28:20,20,21 30:6 33:16 36:18,25 38:3,20 40:16,17 43:7,14 142:2 146:24 147:6,12 146:24 147:6,12 152:8 154:18 155:6 jordan 12:10 14:2 152:8 154:18 joseph 5:9,14 7:25 13:10,17,21 20:20 34:6 35:3 21:7,12 23:15 39:23 40:16, 4 41:1 10:23 12:9 13:22,24 james 3:13 6:13 12:20 january 30:12,13 77:2,4 79:20 85:9 jared 9:13 jasmine 7:16 jason 12:12 jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jereme 13:15 jesse 8:18 10:62 108:13 18:19 20:14 12:20 20:14 12:23 106:18,21 108:31 108:31 19:29 103:13,15,16 jerses 8:18 10:18 10:19 29:18 kamin 2:3 50:11,12,13,16 50:11,12,13,16 50:11,12,13,16 50:11,12,13,16 50:11,12,13,16 50:11,12,13,16 50:11,12,13,16 10:4;11,14,16,22 jerses 8:18 10:618,21 108:31 108:31 18:19 20:14 15:23 15:14 153:25 kennedy 10:13 13:19 kenna 12:25 kennedy 10:14 kenneth 8:24 joseph's 12:1 joshua 8:4 jr 5:7:21 14:7 joseph's 12:1 joshua 8:4 jr 5:7:21 14:7 joseph's 12:1 joshua 8:4 jr 5:7:21 14:7 joshua 8:4 jr 5:21 13:10 13:19 joseph's 12:1 joshua 8:4 jr 5:21 13:10 13:10 joshua 10:15 kevin 12:10 14:2 joshua 13:15 jusideforyoursel	41:23,25 146:3	11:1	131:12 132:14,17	karen 10:14
20:25 21:7,25 joint 21:9,16 141:23 142:10,12 katherine 9:9	154:21	joined 24:17	134:5,12,15 135:1	kathe 57:7 66:25
22:20,21 23:6 25:24 27:14,21 105:7 15:21 4153:25 15:24 15:14 15:14	i'm 20:9,9,13,22	26:11	135:4 138:7	82:22
25:24 27:14,21 28:20,20,21 30:6 jon 11:2 jonathan 11:13 38:3,20 40:16,17 43:7,14 142:2 82:20 joseph's 19:11 joshua 8:4 kenucky 124:19 kesselman 10:15 joseph 5:9,14 7:25 jos	20:25 21:7,25	joint 21:9,16	141:23 142:10,12	katherine 9:9
28:20,20,21 30:6 33:16 36:18,25 38:3,20 40:16,17 43:7,14 142:2 146:24 147:6,12 152:8 154:18 155:6 i've 15:6 18:2 21:7,12 23:15 34:6 35:3 21:8,13,21 22:2 38:11,17 39:5,15 39:23 40:1,6 41:1 10:23 12:9 13:2 13:20,24 jamaes 3:13 6:13 12:20 jamaine 7:16 jason 12:12 jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 jema 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jeremey 12:15 jeremey 12:15 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jeremey 12:15 jeremey 12:15 jeremey 12:15 jeremey 10:3,17 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jeremey 12:15 j	22:20,21 23:6	100:22 104:24	145:5,5,7 152:13	11:24 15:14
33:16 36:18,25 38:3,20 40:16,17 43:7,14 142:2 82:20 30seph's 19:11 30seph's 19:	25:24 27:14,21	105:7	152:14 153:25	keep 66:6
38:3,20 40:16,17	28:20,20,21 30:6	jon 11:2	154:2,19	kelly 10:13 13:19
43:7,14 142:2 143:1,25 145:12 jones 10:11 joshua 8:4 jr 5:77:21 14:7 judge 1:23 15:3 li:3 15:6 joseph 5:9,14 7:25 joseph 5:9,14 7:25 sickbacks 49:15 sic	33:16 36:18,25	jonathan 11:13	joseph's 44:22	kenan 12:25
143:1,25 145:12	38:3,20 40:16,17	13:25 57:7 66:25	111:25 112:2	kennedy 10:14
146:24 147:6,12 jordan 12:10 14:2 jr 5:7 7:21 14:7 judge 1:23 15:3 kevin 8:16 11:3 kesselman 10:15 joseph 5:9,14 7:25 judge 1:23 15:3 li:3 22:11 28:14 79:6 93:2 109:3,6 kind 16:1 27:19 47:17 136:25 judgeforyoursel 110:2 judgeforyoursel 110	43:7,14 142:2	82:20	joseph's 19:11	kenneth 8:24
152:8 154:18 josep 72:22 joseph 5:9,14 7:25 i've 15:6 18:2 8:15 12:6,21 79:6 93:2 109:3,6 34:6 35:3 21:8,13,21 22:2 judgeforyoursel j 4:7,21 5:21 9:17	143:1,25 145:12	jones 10:11	joshua 8:4	kentucky 124:19
155:6 i've 15:6 18:2 8:15 12:6,21 13:10,17,21 20:20 21:8,13,21 22:2 38:11,17 39:5,15 39:23 40:1,6 41:1 41:7,14 42:5,17 10:23 12:9 13:2 48:2 50:21 51:3,5 12:20 january 30:12,13 77:2,4 79:20 85:9 jared 9:13 jasmine 7:16 jason 12:12 jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18	146:24 147:6,12	jordan 12:10 14:2	jr 5:7 7:21 14:7	kesselman 10:15
i've 15:618:2 21:7,12 23:15 34:6 35:3 79:6 93:2 109:3,6 34:6 35:3 21:8,13,21 22:2 38:11,17 39:5,15 39:23 40:1,6 41:1 41:7,14 42:5,17 42:23 44:14,18 45:13 46:3,12 48:2 50:21 51:3,5 51:9,15,18 53:12 52:1,10 53:10 54:21,24 83:6 84:22 85:1,3 3 10:12,12 3ay 7:15 3effrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 3ema 10:6 3emifer 7:23 11:21 3emifer 7:24 3emifer 7:25 11:24 3emifer 7:25 11:24 3emifer 7:25 11:24 3emifer 7:25 11:24 3emifer 7:26 3emifer 7:26 3emifer 7:26 3emifer 7:2	152:8 154:18	josep 72:22	judge 1:23 15:3	kevin 8:16 11:3
21:7,12 23:15 34:6 35:3 21:8,13,21 22:2 38:11,17 39:5,15 39:23 40:1,6 41:1 41:7,14 42:5,17 42:23 44:14,18 45:13 46:3,12 48:2 50:21 51:3,5 37:3,5 46:5 48:14 155:10 kindly 16:4 klein 10:16 kleinberg 4:16 27:3 kleinman 10:17 knew 34:11 58:24 59:12,13 60:23,24 53:15,22 55:3 56:12 59:4 63:4,9 63:12,17 66:5 59:14,13 68:21 59:14,13 68:21 59:10,91,23 10:24 12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 13:10,17,21 20:20 38:11,17 39:5,15 110:2 judgeforyoursel 110:2 judgements 37:15 juidgetions 49:2 judgements 37:15 jurisdictions 49:2 judgements 37:15 jurisdictions 49:2 justice 5:16 36:13 36:16,16,17,18,20 37:3,5 46:5 48:14 52:1,10 53:10 52:1,10 53:10 54:21,24 80:3 jx 40:13 41:20 43:4 51:1 52:17 52:18,21,23 105:17,18 108:21 109:1 22:17,25 23:5 100:19,21,23 100:19,21,23 100:19,21,23 100:19,21,23 101:2,4 102:18,20 102:22 103:1,6,9 103:13,15,16 104:11,14,16,22 105:15,22,23 106:18,21 108:3 kami 12:3 kaminetzky 3:12 15:11,12 16:23 56:16 19:62:3 7.9 56:16 19:62:3	155:6	joseph 5:9,14 7:25	16:3 22:11 28:14	kickbacks 49:15
34:6 35:3	i've 15:6 18:2	8:15 12:6,21	79:6 93:2 109:3,6	kind 16:1 27:19
j 38:11,17 39:5,15 39:23 40:1,6 41:1 41:7,14 42:5,17 42:23 44:14,18 45:13 46:3,12 48:2 50:21 51:3,5 51:9,15,18 53:12 51:9,15,18 53:12 51:9,15,18 53:12 51:10,10 53:10 54:21,24 80:3 55:12 59:4 63:4,9 jared 9:13 jasmine 7:16 jason 12:12 jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18	21:7,12 23:15	13:10,17,21 20:20	139:12	47:17 136:25
j 4:7,21 5:21 9:17 10:23 12:9 13:2 13:22,24 james 3:13 6:13 12:20 january 30:12,13 77:2,4 79:20 85:9 jared 9:13 jasmine 7:16 jason 12:12 jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 39:23 40:1,6 41:1 41:7,14 42:5,17 42:23 44:14,18 45:13 46:3,12 48:2 50:21 51:3,5 51:9,15,18 53:12 51:9,15,18 53:12 51:9,15,18 53:12 51:9,15,18 53:12 52:1,10 53:10 54:21,24 80:3 52:1,10 53:10 54:21,24 80:3 52:1,10 53:10 54:21,24 80:3 54:21,24 80:3 55:12,13 60:23,24 59:12,13 60:23,24 60:24 62:2,4 know 15:23 18:4 18:14,19,21,23 105:17,18 108:21 109:1 10:21 10:21 10:22 103:1,6,9 103:13,15,16 104:11,14,16,22 105:15,22,23 106:18,21 108:3 108:13 18 19 22 39:23 40:1,6 41:1 11:1 14:7,14 42:5,17 12:1 15:usidetions 49:2 1surisdictions 49:2 1string 4:16 27:3 18:elenman 10:17 1sure 40:13 41:20 43:4 51:1 52:17 52:18,21,23 105:17,18 108:21 109:1	34:6 35:3	21:8,13,21 22:2	judgeforyoursel	153:3 154:14
j 4:7,21 5:21 9:17 39:23 40:1,6 41:1 judgments 37:15 kindly 16:4 10:23 12:9 13:2 13:22,24 james 3:13 6:13 45:13 46:3,12 36:16,16,17,18,20 37:3,5 46:5 48:14 48:einberg 4:16 january 30:12,13 51:9,15,18 53:12 52:1,10 53:10 kleiman 10:17 jared 9:13 56:12 59:4 63:4,9 jx 40:13 41:20 60:24 62:2,4 jason 12:12 68:1,7 70:8 72:14 52:18,21,23 105:17,18 108:21 105:17,18 108:21 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 85:6 86:17 87:5,9 100:19,21,23 109:1 22:17,25 23:5 jennifer 7:23 10:2,4 102:18,20 10:2,2 103:1,6,9 103:13,15,16 104:11,14,16,22 105:15,22,23 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3 106:18,21 108:3	j	38:11,17 39:5,15	110:2	155:10
10:23 12:9 13:2 13:22,24 james 3:13 6:13 12:20 january 30:12,13 77:2,4 79:20 85:9 jared 9:13 jasmine 7:16 jason 12:12 jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 41:7,14 42:5,17 42:23 44:14,18 45:13 46:3,12 48:2 50:21 51:3,5 51:9,15,18 53:12 53:15,22 55:3 56:12 59:4 63:4,9 63:12,17 66:5 68:1,7 70:8 72:14 83:6 84:22 85:1,3 85:6 86:17 87:5,9 87:25 91:10 98:25 100:19,21,23 105:15,22,23 106:18,21 108:3 108:13 18 19 22		39:23 40:1,6 41:1	judgments 37:15	_
13:22,24 james 3:13 6:13 45:13 46:3,12 48:2 50:21 51:3,5 51:9,15,18 53:12 53:15,22 55:3 56:12 59:4 63:4,9 jared 9:13 jasmine 7:16 jason 12:12 jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18	,		•	klein 10:16
james 3:13 6:13 12:20 january 30:12,13 77:2,4 79:20 85:9 jared 9:13 jasmine 7:16 jason 12:12 jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 48:2 50:21 51:3,5 51:9,15,18 53:12 53:15,22 55:3 56:12 59:4 63:4,9 63:12,17 66:5 68:1,7 70:8 72:14 83:6 84:22 85:1,3 85:6 86:17 87:5,9 87:25 91:10 98:25 100:19,21,23 103:13,15,16 104:11,14,16,22 105:15,22,23 106:18,21 108:3 108:13 18 19 22 36:16,16,17,18,20 37:3,5 46:5 48:14 52:1,10 53:10 54:21,24 80:3 54:21,24 80:3 54:21,24 80:3 56:12 59:4 63:4,9 52:1,10 53:10 54:21,24 80:3 56:12 51:10 53:10 50:24 62:2,4 59:12,13 60:23,24 60:24 62:2,4 40:13 41:20 52:17,25 23:5 28:5,14,20 32:8 33:5,17,19,20,23 33:24 34:3,4,12 35:22 36:19,21 37:4,10,20 41:25 49:11,12,17 50:3 50:11,12,13,16 55:24 57:20,21,25 61:6 19:6 23:7 79		1	•	
12:20	· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	27:3
january 30:12,13 77:2,4 79:20 85:9 jared 9:13 jasmine 7:16 jason 12:12 jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 51:9,15,18 53:12 53:15,22 55:3 56:12 59:4 63:4,9 63:12,17 66:5 68:1,7 70:8 72:14 83:6 84:22 85:1,3 85:6 86:17 87:5,9 100:19,21,23 100:19,21,23 103:13,15,16 104:11,14,16,22 105:15,22,23 106:18,21 108:3 108:13 18 19 22 52:1,10 53:10 54:21,24 80:3 jx 40:13 41:20 43:4 51:1 52:17 52:18,21,23 105:17,18 108:21 109:1 jexemy 41:16 jexemy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 52:1,10 53:10 54:21,24 80:3 jx 40:13 41:20 43:4 51:1 52:17 52:18,21,23 105:17,18 108:21 jexemy 41:16 jexemy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18		48:2 50:21 51:3,5	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	kleinman 10:17
77:2,4 79:20 85:9 jared 9:13 jasmine 7:16 jason 12:12 jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 56:12 59:4 63:4,9 63:12,17 66:5 68:1,7 70:8 72:14 83:6 84:22 85:1,3 85:6 86:17 87:5,9 87:25 91:10 98:25 100:19,21,23 102:22 103:1,6,9 103:13,15,16 104:11,14,16,22 105:15,22,23 106:18,21 108:3 108:13 18 19 22 54:21,24 80:3 jx 40:13 41:20 43:4 51:1 52:17 52:18,21,23 105:17,18 108:21 109:1 jx2094 41:16 jx2094 41:16 jx2096 50:18 k 7:6 10:2,19 29:18 kami 12:3 kaminetzky 3:12 15:11,12 16:23 61:6 19 62:3 7 9		, ,	·	
jared 9:13 56:12 59:4 63:4,9 jx 40:13 41:20 60:24 62:2,4 jasmine 7:16 63:12,17 66:5 43:4 51:1 52:17 know 15:23 18:4 jason 12:12 105:17,18 108:21 18:14,19,21,23 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 85:6 86:17 87:5,9 109:1 22:17,25 23:5 jenna 10:6 100:19,21,23 jx2094 41:16 28:5,14,20 32:8 jennifer 7:23 101:2,4 102:18,20 k 7:6 10:2,19 35:22 36:19,21 jeremey 12:15 104:11,14,16,22 29:18 kami 12:3 49:11,12,17 50:3 jerse 8:18 106:18,21 108:3 108:13 18 19 22 15:11,12 16:23 55:24 57:20,21,25		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1	
jasmine 7:16 jason 12:12 jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 68:1,7 70:8 72:14 83:6 84:22 85:1,3 85:6 86:17 87:5,9 87:25 91:10 98:25 100:19,21,23 102:22 103:1,6,9 103:13,15,16 104:11,14,16,22 105:15,22,23 106:18,21 108:3 108:13 18 19 22 43:4 51:1 52:17 52:18,21,23 105:17,18 108:21 109:1 jx2094 41:16 jx2096 50:18 33:5,17,19,20,23 33:24 34:3,4,12 35:22 36:19,21 37:4,10,20 41:25 49:11,12,17 50:3 50:11,12,13,16 55:24 57:20,21,25 61:6 19 62:3 7 9		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•	,
jason 12:12 jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 85:6 86:17 87:5,9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 102:22 103:1,6,9 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 68:1,7 70:8 72:14 83:6 84:22 85:1,3 105:17,18 108:21 109:1 22:17,25 23:5 109:1 22:17,25 23:5 28:5,14,20 32:8 33:24 34:3,4,12 33:24 34:3,4,12 35:22 36:19,21 37:4,10,20 41:25 49:11,12,17 50:3 kaminetzky 3:12 15:11,12 16:23 55:24 57:20,21,25 61:6 19 62:3 7.9		· ·		
jay 7:15 jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 85:6 86:17 87:5,9 109:1 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 102:22 103:1,6,9 jeremey 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 83:6 84:22 85:1,3 105:17,18 108:21 109:1 22:17,25 23:5 jx2094 41:16 jx2096 50:18 k 7:6 10:2,19 29:18 29:18 kami 12:3 kaminetzky 3:12 15:11,12 16:23 55:24 57:20,21,25 61:6 19:62:3 7.9	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	' '	
jeffrey 9:16 10:24 12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 85:6 86:17 87:5,9 87:25 91:10 98:25 37:2094	•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	/ /
12:9 jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 87:25 91:10 98:25 jx2094	• •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1
jenna 10:6 jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 100:19,21,23 101:2,4 102:18,20 102:22 103:1,6,9 103:13,15,16 104:11,14,16,22 105:15,22,23 106:18,21 108:3 108:13 18 19 22 100:19,21,23 k 7:6 10:2,19 29:18 kami 12:3 kaminetzky 3:12 15:11,12 16:23 33:5,17,19,20,23 33:24 34:3,4,12 35:22 36:19,21 37:4,10,20 41:25 49:11,12,17 50:3 50:11,12,13,16 55:24 57:20,21,25			•	, ,
jennifer 7:23 11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 101:2,4 102:18,20 102:22 103:1,6,9 103:13,15,16 104:11,14,16,22 105:15,22,23 106:18,21 108:3 108:13 18 19 22 k			jx2096 50:18	+
11:21 jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 102:22 103:1,6,9 103:13,15,16 104:11,14,16,22 105:15,22,23 106:18,21 108:3 108:13 18 19 22 k 7:6 10:2,19 29:18 kami 12:3 kaminetzky 3:12 15:11,12 16:23 35:22 36:19,21 37:4,10,20 41:25 49:11,12,17 50:3 50:11,12,13,16 55:24 57:20,21,25		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	k	· · ·
jeremey 12:15 jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 103:13,15,16 104:11,14,16,22 105:15,22,23 106:18,21 108:3 108:13 18 19 22 29:18 kami 12:3 kaminetzky 3:12 15:11,12 16:23 37:4,10,20 41:25 49:11,12,17 50:3 50:11,12,13,16 55:24 57:20,21,25			k 7:6 10:2.19	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
jeremy 10:3,17 jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18		' '	· ·	, , ,
jerome 13:15 jesse 8:18 105:15,22,23 106:18,21 108:3 108:13 18 19 22 kaminetzky 3:12 15:11,12 16:23 50:11,12,13,16 55:24 57:20,21,25 61:6 19 62:3 7 9				, , ,
jesse 8:18 106:18,21 108:3 15:11,12 16:23 55:24 57:20,21,25 61:6 19 62:3 7.9	•			
108.13 18 19 22 61.6 19 62.3 7 9	9		_	
	J-222 0120	108:13,18,19,22	· ·	61:6,19 62:3,7,9

[know - looked] Page 17

	I		T
62:23 64:20 71:8	lackey 10:19	legal 38:1 120:9	143:19
71:16 72:1,3,11	land 44:10	120:15 131:9,9	lisovicz 10:25
73:17,19 74:23	landau 106:16	132:14 142:21	list 15:7,16 21:9
75:19 78:20 83:20	107:1	156:20	21:16 25:6,9,9
84:5 85:5,25 86:7	language 55:2	legitimate 58:25	28:7,22 82:24
87:2 89:13,16	80:5 132:8 133:4	59:13	92:2 133:21,25
92:11 94:25	large 22:6,9 90:16	legitimately 154:7	134:8,13,14,22,25
100:21 101:8	larger 70:6	length 17:19	135:9 136:12,18
102:24 104:20	laryngitis 70:11	114:13,16	146:25 150:11,14
109:6 110:9,10,11	launch 128:24	lengthy 139:2	listed 22:7 42:24
111:8,15 116:8,10	129:4	lennard 10:21	65:4 74:17
119:16 120:5	launched 127:11	leslie 9:20	listen 136:9
121:5,6,9,15,18	127:14 128:13	letters 25:9	listened 130:12
121:25 123:13	laura 9:3 11:7	let's 31:24 34:2	listening 103:2
124:7,7 127:8	laurel 10:19	35:24,24	104:21
128:22 133:2,3,20	lauren 14:8	level 36:19 67:24	listing 134:1
135:12,14,17,17	law 6:8 16:7 19:11	68:2 90:7,8,9,13	lists 19:22
136:18 137:10,13	49:1	90:15 91:15 99:22	litigation 62:17
141:3,15 142:19	lawfulness 89:12	leventhal 10:22	little 17:1 30:20
143:20,24,24	lawrence 9:6	levine 10:23	44:13 45:2 62:1
144:25 147:17	10:18	lexington 3:8 5:4	live 150:22
148:4 151:1,24	lawsuits 128:25	5:11	living 110:20
152:16,23 154:7	129:5	liability 128:25	114:3
154:10,20	lawyer 109:8	129:5 133:11	llc 5:9 6:8
knowing 70:23	129:7 131:10	lianna 13:5 25:3	llp 3:6 4:1,9 5:1
117:8	lawyers 131:11,12	liens 116:14	load 96:13
knowledge 34:18	131:13 134:24	liesenmer 10:24	locate 35:3,9 40:8
49:4,19 50:2	135:2 151:4	lieu 147:2,3	45:23 46:10 49:6
98:19 116:7 136:7	layman's 123:3	light 46:19 115:20	77:4
137:18,21	leading 117:5	lights 137:7	located 32:18 35:4
known 30:24 34:4	learned 80:24	likelihood 23:13	67:3
34:6 60:23 63:23	leave 15:22 17:1	limine 24:12,16	long 49:6 104:4
116:17 123:4	92:24 150:17	24:17 25:25 26:4	117:10 138:21
knows 61:24	led 123:11,17	26:12,21	151:25
143:16 149:3	ledanski 2:25	limit 23:14	longmire 11:1
kotler 10:18	156:3,8	limitation 132:11	longstanding 89:6
1	lee 11:18	132:19	look 34:7,12 45:1
	lees 10:20	limited 19:19	45:3 51:22 67:8
1 8:11 9:8 13:10 29:18	lefcourt 82:18	113:20 131:20	70:18 80:18 85:2
l.p. 1:7 15:3	left 31:5 32:9	132:7 133:14	110:6 138:15
139:13	121:15 122:3	limits 123:2	149:25
lack 75:21,22	127:12 134:23	line 61:3 86:18	looked 34:8,13,13
1dCK / J. 21, 22	135:2 139:17	89:10 107:8	34:20,22 35:3
	X 7	ral Solutions	

Veritext Legal Solutions www.veritext.com

[looked - mention] Page 18

110:5	management	marshall 3:11	110:13 111:17
looking 21:3	83:23 84:2 85:11	61:13 138:3	117:1 121:6,23
39:17 43:3 50:22	90:17 98:8,11,13	martin 11:4 14:5	123:13 126:11
56:1 66:6,18	101:18,19 102:11	maryland 3:15,16	142:18,18 151:23
67:14 70:22 85:15	103:21 121:4	6:15,16 15:17	154:11
85:24 94:1 99:14	122:2 123:16	18:10 21:10 29:4	meaning 142:8
101:10 105:21,24	124:2	29:24 30:7 150:20	meaningful 27:14
106:12,14	managers 89:25	153:12,18,20	means 68:2
looks 101:18	90:2,5,7,8,9,13,15	155:12	113:25 130:19
107:16	managing 95:8	master 146:15	meant 111:4
lost 58:2 59:2,20	mandatary	masumoto 11:5	mechanism 128:2
136:25	116:14	mathew 9:2	media 34:13
lot 71:15,16	manipulate 57:17	matt 154:25	medical 99:25
124:16 142:21	manufacturer	matter 1:5 18:11	113:15 115:2
147:13	31:16	23:25 84:7 140:23	medically 60:25
louis 7:24	manufactures	142:21	70:23
lower 41:10 67:24	31:21	matters 27:21	medication 132:3
68:2	mara 10:22	108:4	medicine 113:2,7
lowne 11:2	marc 10:15 13:7	matthew 4:21 9:5	meet 63:2
lunch 117:12,14	13:17	27:3	meeting 77:22
138:4,18,22 139:5	march 30:14	maura 7:6	81:2 84:14,16,19
lynam 136:10	marine 5:3 25:15	maxcy 11:6	84:20 90:16 91:20
m	25:23 26:24	maximize 113:20	meetings 74:15
m 10:11 11:8,10	mario 8:12	maximum 93:16	78:1 80:23 81:16
11:16,18 13:6,18	marion 12:4	137:16	82:5,6 90:20
maclay 11:3	mark 8:5,17 10:9	mcclammy 3:13	megan 12:13
mad 151:12	11:22	mccloud 11:7	meises 11:11
magali 9:14	marked 104:22	mcdonald 11:8	melanie 8:11
maintain 71:12	market 58:25	mcgaha 11:9	melissa 9:12
maintained 109:3	59:3,14,18,21,23	mckinsey 94:4,13	member 15:9
111:10	79:24 107:13	95:5,9,10,17,22	80:22 81:1 82:11
maintains 110:2	marketing 37:25	95:23 96:5,22	110:18 118:23,24
110:11 112:2,8,13	38:10,12,13 49:9	97:2,6,11 98:4,21	120:8,13
major 102:13	49:23 50:6,10,12	99:7	members 51:25
103:22 107:24	60:3,11 67:12,16	mckinsey's 94:15	52:11 57:4,5
majority 32:2,11	67:16 71:18 74:11	menulty 11:10	64:22 79:20 81:9
58:7,17	74:11 75:2,15,18	md 3:18 6:18	82:8 110:20 118:8
making 77:23	75:25 76:13 77:23	mean 17:24 28:1	133:18 140:6
78:2 79:1 136:13	78:2 80:25 94:6	35:22 37:16 38:4	memory 65:6
136:19 154:8	128:17	52:7 55:9 64:1	86:16,20 109:16
	marking 94:19	69:3 71:16 79:4	127:23 128:6
man 120:20			
man 120:20 managed 95:11	markman 4:14	85:4 86:3,18 87:17 90:1 105:3	mention 28:2

mentioned 42:23	misstating 133:10	mortimer 12:17	111:11 112:24
150:13 151:20	136:23	57:7 82:14	127:13,14,18,22
merits 23:12	mistake 41:9	motion 24:11,14	130:5 134:21
message 107:17	mister 20:23	24:16,17,17 25:25	140:21
mic 135:6,7	misuse 33:14 35:7	26:4,11,21	named 53:23 57:8
michael 7:14 9:18	36:2,14 37:8,21	moultrie 7:19	58:1,24 59:1,12
11:19 13:1	57:18 132:23	move 21:5 51:6	59:13,19 60:23
michele 10:4	mitchell 7:15 10:7	86:1 87:17,19	62:9 70:22 81:3
11:11	mitnick 11:13	89:18 91:4,6	90:23
microphone 70:8	mm 139:7	92:19 105:8,12	names 134:3,23
72:22 84:13	mnc 30:24	108:3,6,9	135:10
126:25 134:5	mnp 30:23,25	moved 18:16	nann 11:16
microphones	31:1,4,8,9 32:9	55:24 63:11	napp 48:24 49:4,4
93:16	molecular 127:18	moving 58:8	49:5
midnight 39:6	molecule 127:21	60:20 108:4,17	narrow 20:5
mike 105:1	moment 99:18	muha 4:7 23:23	39:11 72:21
miller 11:12	104:8 129:1	23:23 24:4 25:1	nathaniel 11:12
milligram 92:1	144:15	25:10,13 26:8,17	nation 141:11
million 87:5	momentarily	26:20 27:2	142:9
124:19 125:9	51:11	multipage 55:4	nations 140:22
millions 87:5	moments 27:5	multiple 41:1	nationwide 60:5
mind 61:23 99:19	133:8	61:20 125:20	60:12
106:2 143:19	monaghan 7:6	126:2	nature 16:11
mine 42:5	17:8 146:24 147:5	mundipharma	navigated 55:18
mineola 156:23	147:7 148:5,15,20	49:5,15,18,21,23	66:15
minute 101:15	149:2,10,13	mundipharma's	navigational 47:2
130:10	150:21 152:17,22	49:9	navigators 4:10
minutes 28:7 39:9	153:17,21,23	mundipharmas	24:22
64:11,13 92:16,17	monday 16:5,15	49:10	ncsgoo1 105:21
117:21 130:23	16:21 17:18	municipal 141:1	necessarily 19:17
misconstrued	monetarily 140:8	municipalities	necessary 34:15
126:24	money 71:15,16	140:22 141:10	83:6 151:17,22
misdiagnosed	119:18 125:14,17	142:8	need 16:12,19
100:8	135:22 137:15	murray 11:14	17:20 22:14 26:4
mislead 81:4 96:2	143:1,5	mute 29:12	27:10,12 28:8
misleading 38:11	monitor 120:18	muting 93:12	40:19 42:19 55:12
38:14 48:3 81:3	121:3,5,6	n	56:6 61:22 65:20
102:18 103:3	months 134:14		65:21 85:5 87:18
missed 38:5	morning 15:2,13	n 3:1 15:1 156:1	142:13 148:9
123:11,13	30:6 38:25 39:14	nadim 11:15	150:21 151:10
missing 21:7	39:18,21,25 41:2	name 33:22 36:9	152:12 154:14
142:2	41:3 149:19 151:9	49:4 73:23 81:4	needing 26:13
		89:7 90:24 91:2	
		109:3,7 110:13	
Veritext Legal Solutions			

[needs - okay] Page 20

needs 149:7	numbers 34:25	objections 16:11	36:11,23 37:15
neglected 89:24	35:3 52:20 66:8	17:12 18:2 19:23	38:22 40:21 41:4
neiger 11:17	84:1 108:21	19:24 24:5,7,8	41:9,23,24,25
neil 10:13	numeral 55:20	obligation 119:23	42:10,23 43:7,11
nest 102:1	nurse 60:4,12,21	obligations 120:9	43:14,18,20,20,21
net 109:4,6,10	nw 4:11	120:15,18 121:3	44:17 45:1,8,15
141:19	ny 1:14 3:9 4:19	observations	45:15,17 46:18
neutralize 89:16	5:5,12,19 7:4	94:24 95:7,10	47:9,22 48:10
never 34:20	156:23	observe 27:8	49:5,8,18 50:17
nevertheless 59:1	0	observer 69:6	50:20 51:7,14,19
59:20	o 1:21 15:1 156:1	obviate 26:4	51:20,22 52:6,13
new 1:2 3:9 4:19	o'neil 116:23	obviously 61:16	52:18 53:17 55:8
5:5,12,19 7:4	o'neill 116:22,25	139:4	55:13,17 56:1,5
91:10 139:8 142:2	117:6,7,13,16,18	occasion 68:22	57:1,3,12 58:14
nicholas 12:2	117:20,25 118:1	occasionally 34:8	58:20,24 60:10
nicholson 11:18	117.20,23 118.1	occurred 76:17	61:12 62:10,13
night 18:13 20:19	121:1,2 126:13	89:20 91:9 126:6	63:1,19 65:1,8,13
39:5 151:12	129:2,3,20 130:11	126:6	65:19,24 66:16,17
nine 119:15	132:3 136:21	oer 79:24	67:7,8 69:3 70:12
126:21 127:4	138:5	offered 23:6	70:16 71:3,10
137:15,16	oath 93:4 139:15	offering 25:2	72:2,3,8,24 73:24
noat 144:11	obaldo 11:20	155:11	74:2,4,22,25
noats 143:6	object 20:17	office 3:15 6:2,15	75:22 76:12 77:9
noise 93:21	21:16 53:22 86:17	66:19 154:25	77:16,25 78:16,22
non 126:20 127:8	108:3,11 117:5	offices 66:25	79:11,16 80:1,12
131:25 142:14	objected 17:13	officially 25:6	81:12,17,25 83:14
nope 100:25	19:6 20:2 21:9,15	officials 49:2	83:22 84:7,18
note 138:4	21:23 147:15	oh 29:23 63:16	85:8,17 86:8,9
notice 22:14		66:6 79:9,19	87:16 88:10,14,19
notify 17:13,15	objecting 21:10 21:14,17 56:12	88:19 92:5 93:20	89:18 90:12,20
november 114:8	117:1 126:21	100:10 101:24	91:4 92:10,15,25
114:22	127:4 150:8	112:12 145:12	93:2,6,13 94:19
number 19:1		146:1	95:2,9,17,21,24
22:10 24:15 26:22	objection 20:11 20:13 21:19,20	okay 17:5 18:7	96:11,14,18,21
26:22 34:10 37:12	25:18 26:2 38:11	20:9 21:6 23:22	97:1,9,22,25
37:17,17 40:12,13	48:2 53:12 55:3	24:3,19,25 25:8	98:20 99:16,24
50:21,25 52:21	84:22 87:25 88:5	25:24 26:19,25	100:5,9,12 101:2
56:2 60:17 66:13	91:10,13 98:25	27:6,24 29:6,9,10	101:4,6,14,16,17
94:5 100:21	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	29:14,18,23 30:15	101:17 102:8
105:17,24 106:10	102:18 103:3,5,11 103:11 105:13	30:19,23 31:8,12	104:3,3,6,16
135:15 148:1,10	105:11 105:15	31:15 32:9,12	105:9,16,19 106:6
148:16,16 149:7	119:2 141:23	33:11,13,20,24	106:15 107:7,11
		34:11,20,25 35:11	107:17,25 108:8
	142:10 143:13	· ·	·
	Veritext Les	gal Solutions	

108:18,20,24	opioid 34:16 35:1	oriented 71:3	p
111:17,24 112:1	58:11,22 59:3,21	origin 119:10	p 3:1,1 9:25 10:5
112:12,17,21	59:23 72:13,25	original 144:20	14:4 15:1
113:11,17,23	77:3,11,16,20	originally 144:19	p.c. 4:16
114:1,6,12,16,18	78:10,11,12 100:3	144:22	p.m. 107:1
115:4,13 116:6,8	113:1,4,12,13	otr 107:8,8,15	pa 4:5
116:11,19,21	114:4 115:2 116:3	outside 75:16	package 39:18
117:6 118:2,14	127:8 129:12,15	overall 54:6 56:9	packet 38:25
119:18,24 121:1,7	129:17 131:25	overarching 70:6	page 42:2,24,25
121:24 124:14	141:7	overconsumption	43:12,13,18,21,25
126:14 129:22,25	opioids 31:21,22	35:21	44:10,12,14 45:1
130:7,10 132:17	32:4 33:25 34:20	overdoses 35:1	45:4,6,6,13 46:13
133:17 134:6	35:7,21 36:2,14	overkill 29:1	46:22 47:3,5,7,8
135:4,8 138:2	37:9,25 38:10	overlapping	50:18 52:4,13,16
139:8,17,21	47:23 48:1,20,21	16:11	52:19,20,21,22
140:14,17 141:9	49:9,11,12,12,13	overprescribing	53:1,1,1,3,4,13,22
142:3 143:8	49:23 50:6,10,14	37:8	55:18,22 56:2,13
144:16 145:3,8,17	50:15 58:8,9,25	overrule 91:12	62:21,21 63:5
146:7,7 147:9,17	59:14 60:24 69:21	overseas 152:18	65:14 66:2,2,5,13
147:25 149:15	70:3,7 72:6 75:25	oversee 120:10,15	66:14,16,17 70:19
150:3,16 151:3,23	78:13,17 97:18,23	overuse 35:7 36:2	71:4,24 76:24
153:6,11,21	98:17 100:6	36:14 37:8,21	79:16 83:2 86:2,5
154:23 155:5,13	132:23	owned 119:24	86:6 87:21,23
oklahoma 125:3	opponent 148:24	120:1,4	93:25 101:18
125:15	opportunity	owns 120:3	102:1 106:14,22
old 86:20 156:21	138:21	oxycodone 79:23	108:15 133:5
ones 31:19 97:15	opposed 21:12	oxycontin 33:15	pages 39:6,16
120:3,3	149:18 151:8	33:18,21 35:12	46:13,22,23,23
oneself 142:22	opposite 69:24	37:21 57:16 58:9	87:5,6 102:2
open 40:3,23	opt 127:4	73:2,13 75:15	pagination 66:7
41:15,23 42:11	optimistic 81:24	79:24 83:17 85:12	paid 49:15 119:19
43:5 45:9 51:20	82:2 151:22	86:13 92:1 94:20	124:19 125:18
76:8 101:9	oral 16:24 17:16	95:3,6,19 107:9	pain 69:19,20
opened 39:2 41:24	17:18 18:6 22:5	107:12 144:20	pamela 13:16
42:21	23:8 27:17 28:4,7	oxycontin's 81:7	papers 93:11
opening 41:11	28:9 149:21	ozment 6:8,13	paragraph 57:4
101:16	order 19:21 30:2	112:18,20,23,24	57:12,14 58:1,24
operation 26:12	oregon 152:25	115:7,8,12,14,17	60:1 61:3 62:21
opinion 59:24	153:15	115:25 116:19	63:18 64:20,21,21
81:6 83:20,21	organized 92:13	o'neil 11:19	65:2,13 66:3,8,12
133:15 144:15	102:9	o'neill 6:6 152:23	67:8 71:4,5,9,25
opinions 19:14,19	orient 71:1	152:23 153:6,8,12	74:4 76:22,23
		153:15	79:16 80:18 83:3
	T7 · , T	rol Colutions	

patience 143:11	period 34:1 35:5	physicians 89:12
patients 69:19	65:8 68:15,25	89:13 100:8
113:21 114:3	122:5,17,22,24	pick 87:6
115:2 116:4	124:11 137:15,20	pickering 4:9
patrick 11:6,19	137:23 139:2,6	pile 39:8
paul 3:17 5:3 6:17	periods 77:4,5,17	pittsburgh 4:5
12:11,25 13:6	person 90:3	place 3:17 61:17
25:15,23 26:24	139:18 140:8	150:22
pause 72:18	person's 109:18	placed 92:2
104:10	personal 137:3,4	places 32:18
pay 115:1 118:15	personally 62:8,9	132:12
137:14	74:14 80:20	plains 1:14
paying 135:19	119:13 142:24	plan 17:12,14,14
136:3	perspective 83:16	24:6,8 25:18
payment 119:19	142:20,20	51:15 100:17
136:22 137:11	peter 8:13 101:22	118:7 126:22
payments 119:15	102:6	131:2,8 133:19,22
137:12 140:9	pharma 1:7 15:3	134:9 135:11,20
pdf 42:2 43:1	30:7 46:5 63:25	136:14,19,22
52:21 53:2 66:13	93:3 98:2,3 120:9	137:14 140:10
66:16,17,18 70:20	120:14 122:5	141:2,10,14,14,17
peace 126:20,23	123:5,12 124:19	141:21 142:13,13
127:2 128:11	124:21 125:17,20	143:4 144:2
130:16,22	126:2,7 127:11	planning 17:18
peancock 11:21	129:17 139:13	117:14
pennsylvania	pharma's 122:19	plans 15:5
4:11	123:16	play 119:22
people 16:15	pharmaceutical	plea 38:11,12,15
17:20,25 22:19	31:16,20 32:3	38:17,20,21 44:3
33:13,24 34:11,17	114:2	45:22 46:15
37:20 62:4 100:5	pharmaceuticals	114:14,15,19,21
117:11 135:14	128:23	122:19,20 123:1
136:6 138:10	pharmacists	124:17
148:23,24	58:11,21	plead 38:3
146.23,24	·	
percent 83:24	phenomena 100:2	pleaded 35:11
,		pleaded 35:11 36:7 44:4 45:21
percent 83:24	phenomena 100:2	36:7 44:4 45:21
percent 83:24 148:5	phenomena 100:2 phil 90:23 91:2	36:7 44:4 45:21
percent 83:24 148:5 perfect 17:4 85:21	phenomena 100:2 phil 90:23 91:2 philip 7:13	36:7 44:4 45:21 46:21 47:20 48:15
<pre>percent 83:24 148:5 perfect 17:4 85:21 perfectly 44:11</pre>	phenomena 100:2phil 90:23 91:2philip 7:13phone 24:19	36:7 44:4 45:21 46:21 47:20 48:15 48:21 114:8
percent 83:24 148:5 perfect 17:4 85:21 perfectly 44:11 performance	phenomena 100:2 phil 90:23 91:2 philip 7:13 phone 24:19 76:10,12 96:19	36:7 44:4 45:21 46:21 47:20 48:15 48:21 114:8 pleas 122:18
percent 83:24 148:5 perfect 17:4 85:21 perfectly 44:11 performance 79:23 89:2 95:19	phenomena 100:2 phil 90:23 91:2 philip 7:13 phone 24:19 76:10,12 96:19 phrase 45:23	36:7 44:4 45:21 46:21 47:20 48:15 48:21 114:8 pleas 122:18 125:22 126:3
	patients 69:19 113:21 114:3 115:2 116:4 patrick 11:6,19 paul 3:17 5:3 6:17 12:11,25 13:6 25:15,23 26:24 pause 72:18 104:10 pay 115:1 118:15 137:14 paying 135:19 136:3 payment 119:19 136:22 137:11 payments 119:15 137:12 140:9 pdf 42:2 43:1 52:21 53:2 66:13 66:16,17,18 70:20 peace 126:20,23 127:2 128:11 130:16,22 peancock 11:21 pennsylvania 4:11 people 16:15 17:20,25 22:19 33:13,24 34:11,17 37:20 62:4 100:5 117:11 135:14 136:6 138:10	patients 69:19 113:21 114:3 122:5,17,22,24 115:2 116:4 124:11 137:15,20 patrick 11:6,19 paul 3:17 5:3 6:17 12:11,25 13:6 periods 25:15,23 26:24 person pause 72:18 104:10 person's pay 115:1 118:15 137:14 personal paying 135:19 136:3 personally payment 119:19 136:22 137:11 perspective payments 119:15 137:12 140:9 peter pdf 42:2 43:1 52:21 53:2 66:13 30:7 46:5 63:25 pater 1:21 peace 126:20,23 127:2 128:11 124:21 125:17,20 130:16,22 126:2,7 127:11 peancock 11:21 pennsylvania 4:11 4:11 123:16 pharmaceutical 31:16,20 32:3 31:16,20 32:3 114:2 <

[please - provide] Page 23

104:13 107:19	proctice 80:12	nrecentations	produced 59.25
111:21 115:24	practice 89:12 113:2,15 124:20	presentations 16:7 19:3,5	produced 58:25 72:6 86:19
122:21 125:25			
127:1 132:14	practices 47:25	presented 64:2,9	product 34:17
	50:14,14 95:18	64:9,15	94:11,15,23 127:8
135:5	practicing 113:7	presidency 30:12	128:24 129:5
plenty 23:7	practitioners 60:5	president 30:10	productive 28:12
plevin 11:22	60:12,22	34:16 86:10	products 131:25
plimpton 7:1	preamble 52:4,6	press 12:1	professor 19:12
plus 79:25	preceding 105:6	pretrial 16:8	19:18
pm 102:6 155:18	precise 52:2 95:16	pretty 154:7	profitability
point 22:1,4,5,22	98:10	previous 105:11	107:23
22:24 23:10 26:16	precisely 22:23	121:24	profits 57:15,19
28:23 29:4,4 35:4	precluded 53:24	previously 57:5	57:20 64:24 78:18
37:19 54:8 55:11	prefer 142:25	148:6	program 60:3,14
81:23 86:18 91:18	preferable 27:22	prey 12:2	64:16,18 67:20
92:4 93:19 99:20	preis 11:25	printed 105:3	89:7 94:16,17,21
114:1 119:3	prejudice 61:21	prior 63:17 124:2	94:22 95:8,11
127:10 134:1	prejudiced 117:9	130:13 135:17	96:9,16,20,23
139:2 144:4 145:9	prejudices 61:18	private 126:18	programming
152:4,22 153:23	preliminarily	pro 135:22	60:11
pointless 86:19	93:11	probably 75:11	programs 70:24
points 55:7 62:15	preliminary	96:24 116:7 155:7	96:21
policy 153:10	18:11	probe 49:14,18	progress 75:21,21
polk 3:6 15:12	prepared 121:4	55:10 114:16	75:22
popofsky 11:23	prescribe 72:13	probing 128:6	promote 70:3
porter 11:24	97:18	problem 35:21	99:21
portion 16:4 18:1	prescribed 78:18	41:4 44:2 50:1	promoting 89:9
71:18 94:22 114:9	prescribers 58:11	problems 47:2	properly 20:2
portions 92:13	58:21 60:22 92:1	procedural 117:8	proposed 19:10
position 120:8,13	97:22,24	procedures 30:1	83:23 84:2 141:2
142:22 154:11	prescribing 60:24	proceed 18:7	141:17
possibility 90:16	73:7 77:3,11,16	45:19 115:24	proposition 72:7
possible 27:15	77:20 78:10,11,12	139:22	91:16,18
57:13 100:7 138:8	prescription 72:5	proceeding 64:10	propositions 74:9
138:10 153:24	72:6 89:1	64:11	pros 23:11
post 27:20	prescriptions	proceedings 1:12	prosecutor 36:9
postdated 113:14	70:23 92:1	25:5 138:13	36:16
potential 26:1	present 7:8 18:25	155:17 156:4	prosecutors 49:13
128:8 151:19	119:4	proceeds 144:9	protect 61:18
pouring 149:16	presentation 21:4	process 19:22	protection 6:1
ppl 105:9	28:4,17 64:5	29:20 142:7	provide 115:16
pplp 101:3	77:24 78:2	154:15	134:19 155:1
	1	rol Colutions	1

provided 74:17	144:19	92:7 94:7,8 96:13	raising 138:19
77:15 97:11	purdue's 47:23	103:11,18,24,25	ran 99:20
134:18	48:19 57:15,19	117:8 119:6 120:6	rarely 84:5 90:21
provider 69:8	58:2 59:2,14,21	120:11 121:24	raymond 5:10
providers 69:5	67:1 70:3 71:11	122:21 124:22	110:1,14,17,25
70:2 71:13 72:4	71:18 72:13 74:10	125:25 128:19	111:4
72:12	74:13 78:18 79:20	129:8 131:3,6	rdd 1:3
provides 35:1	80:20,25 83:14,16	134:6,7 136:25	reach 154:19
134:21	83:16 86:10 94:5	139:18 140:5,24	reached 24:4
provinces 141:10	94:19 95:10	142:6 144:5,13,18	read 18:2 22:11
142:8 143:15,16	122:25 124:1	152:14	22:20 38:15,20
143:18 144:1,4	128:21	questioning	44:7,8 47:13,17
public 35:6,17,20	purdue's 37:13	103:12 143:19	48:4 52:3,22 53:6
35:22 126:18	140:10	153:1	53:19 54:5 60:7
138:12	purpose 19:19	questions 47:16	62:6 63:1,13,17
publicly 111:10	20:1 21:1 23:1,5	61:18 87:11 108:2	63:17 64:21 65:1
pull 50:17	70:1,6	112:16 114:7,14	68:18 71:6,9 72:1
pullman 138:24	purposes 18:15	115:5 127:7	72:2,11 74:5,6
139:25	21:2 57:18 70:4	129:20,24 138:1	76:25 79:18 83:7
pumpkin 152:16	89:17	138:22 140:12,15	83:10,11,12 88:18
punishment 89:15	pursuant 143:21	143:15 145:2,7	100:21 102:8
89:15	152:25	quick 138:4	106:21102:0
purdue 1:7 16:22	put 23:1 27:11,18	quid 135:22	133:4,5,7 149:15
30:7,10 31:5,20	85:7 100:15 108:1	quinn 12:3	reading 44:5
31:21 35:11,14,15	pw 106:10	quirk 12:4	103:19
36:6,12 37:16,24	pwg004493361	quite 15:16 66:7	ready 47:15,17
38:7 44:4,21	105:25	75:9 81:3 101:16	72:1 86:7 155:8
45:21 46:5,14,21		110:22,22 119:4	realized 133:6
47:20 48:15,20	q	quo 135:22	really 17:25 21:14
50:5,9 57:6 58:2	quality 89:11	quotation 80:2	25:8 81:2 83:1
59:2,20 60:3,10	quarropas 1:13	quoted 55:2 80:3	87:11 89:15 93:17
63:25 65:9 66:19	question 16:2	quotes 54:25	98:9 103:10 109:9
67:12 68:12 71:15	17:6 33:16 35:10	_	110:5,7 132:21
75:25 82:12 93:3	38:1,2,6,7,14 44:6	r	144:18 151:13,23
94:14 96:21 98:2	46:18 48:7,16,19	r 1:21 3:1 9:16	152:5
98:3 107:12 114:8	50:7 53:7,8 54:3,9	11:20,23 15:1	reason 46:6,8
115:1,10 120:9,14	56:15 61:5 64:14	29:19 156:1	49:25 57:22,24
122:5,18,19 123:5	65:1,16,22 68:2,3	rachael 12:7	60:18 76:16 85:17
123:12,16 124:2	70:25 71:5,6,21	rachel 11:20	85:19,20,24 87:2
124:19,21 125:2	72:16,17,21 75:8	rai 1:25	102:16 151:18
125:17,20 126:2,7	75:11,13 76:8,23	raise 29:11	recall 26:5,9
127:11 129:17	85:5 86:23,25	raised 24:6,15	30:18,21,22 31:18
139:12 141:16,20	87:13,14 88:1,3,6	25:17 26:23	32:17 33:7 37:14
10,112 1 11110,20	88:7,17 89:21		
	Veritevt Leo		1

Veritext Legal Solutions

516-608-2400

[recall - rephrase] Page 25

		T	
37:15,22 49:17	recollection 34:9	refers 51:16	132:8,22,25,25
57:10 58:23 60:9	34:18 49:24 76:9	107:14 110:17	133:4,9,13
60:10,17 64:19	97:21 114:16	reflect 64:11	released 118:8
74:3 76:1,2,14,15	115:19 116:5,11	144:6	131:2,8 132:4
76:16 77:13,14	116:12 125:8	reflects 103:6	133:12,19,22,23
82:17,19 83:1,22	recommendation	reformulated	134:22 135:9,11
85:9,14,15,21,23	98:3,21	57:16 107:12	135:14,23 136:2
89:7 90:8,14,22	recommendations	reformulation	releases 130:21
90:23,24 91:2,15	31:12 95:17,21	107:9	131:21,24 133:25
91:18,19 92:9	97:6,7,9,11 98:22	regard 140:23	134:8 136:4,7
94:4,9 96:2,17,19	98:23 99:7	regarding 18:13	relevance 142:12
96:23 97:14,15,16	recommended	27:4 53:24 75:14	relevant 45:10
97:17 98:15,15,24	96:22 97:1	111:10 114:25	relied 20:6
99:5,8,9,9,11,15	record 16:20	116:2,12 130:11	relief 69:20
99:16 104:2	18:20 23:18 44:23	regardless 132:8	remain 151:21
112:13 114:25	62:1 93:3 106:3	region 88:19,23	remaining 25:6
115:3,23 116:1	107:19 115:22	88:24 89:4,13	151:12
121:20 122:15	139:12 150:22	91:5,7,13	remember 34:25
123:25 124:4,11	154:6,8 156:4	regional 91:15	36:9 37:18,18
124:12 125:11,16	recorded 107:22	regular 74:11,17	68:22 73:23,25
125:19 127:10,13	recovery 113:1,21	75:1,2,14,18,19	75:3,4 83:18 84:1
135:16 151:20	redirect 103:15	75:23 76:20 77:8	86:15 91:3 96:25
155:3	reduce 89:8	regularly 58:3	104:4 124:9
recalling 84:15	reed 4:1,3 23:24	regulatory 49:1	125:17 127:18,24
recapture 59:2,20	refer 18:22 55:4	49:22	136:15 151:15
receive 64:5 75:18	55:11 56:6,7,20	rehabilitation	remembered
77:9,11	57:3 74:4 91:24	116:3	34:10 124:8
received 19:5	99:13 107:8	reiterate 62:13	remembers 85:4
38:24 40:22 77:2	136:17	relate 48:19	87:7
91:11 100:16	reference 38:17	related 19:11	remind 45:9 76:5
124:1	56:12 62:8	21:24 24:12,13	114:20 127:16
receiving 77:13	referenced 84:10	35:12 48:21 50:5	reminded 127:13
134:8 135:23	92:6	50:12,13 58:3,18	remove 25:6
144:2	references 54:25	78:8,10,11 94:19	removed 89:1,2,4
recess 92:12 93:1	referred 21:11	95:6 107:15	removing 89:14
139:10	25:10 88:25	128:12,18 131:1,7	reopening 20:4
recognize 52:4	118:20	131:17,24 132:2	repeat 37:1 38:2
121:10 134:2	referring 18:21	132:23 145:24	41:17 68:11,19
recollect 35:4	21:22 52:6 53:4	relation 19:15,15	repeating 72:17
64:10 67:22 69:12	67:9 76:6,7 84:10	release 79:23	79:10,14
127:19 128:10	91:10 107:25	126:20 128:2	rephrase 119:6
134:23	108:4 110:24	130:11 131:6,9,14	131:4 136:25
	137:4	131:16,21,24	143:10

rephrased 144:6	resolving 26:21	revisit 114:11	110:14,15,18
rephrases 143:13	26:23	ricarte 12:5	111:5 113:15
report 19:12 58:3	resources 113:20	rice 12:6	115:6 116:21
90:5 96:7,8,25	114:3	richard 3:4 12:16	120:7 122:20
97:11	respect 19:4 26:8	12:18 13:3,4	123:24 129:10
reported 89:13	37:25 38:9 47:23	15:18,20 18:8	130:23 131:25
reporter 67:5	47:25 49:8 50:5,9	29:18 30:4 57:6,8	135:20 137:15
78:25	50:14,15 62:16	82:24 112:22	139:11,19 140:14
reports 77:5,9,10	73:1 94:5,14	117:24 130:3	142:1 143:6,23
78:7 121:4,7,10	132:6,11,19 143:2	140:1,19	145:1,3,5,8 146:9
121:12,16 124:1	respond 65:20,21	ride 68:24 69:1,3	146:13,17 147:4
124:12,15	71:20 88:17	76:21	148:1,9,18 149:15
represent 112:24	response 75:9	right 15:2 16:17	151:15 152:8,21
130:6 140:21	83:8	17:24 22:18,24	153:6,11,22,25
representation	responsibility	23:22 26:6,15,25	154:10 155:9,13
24:23	129:14	29:7,11 30:16,24	155:13
representative	responsible	31:21 32:5,19,21	ringer 12:7
68:22 69:1,4,5,9	129:11,17	32:23 33:8 35:13	risk 28:25 61:16
69:13 70:2	responsive 48:16	36:8,23 37:6,13	61:21
representatives	54:14,16 57:13	37:25 39:25 40:1	ritalin 127:22,25
68:6,20,25 71:12	75:8 80:13	41:13 42:15 43:6	road 156:21
89:24 90:4	rest 60:16 61:8	43:24 44:12 47:15	robert 1:22 9:4
representing	65:22 100:14	48:6 49:3,9,13,16	robertson 12:8
139:25	150:17	49:25 50:13 52:11	robinson 6:6
request 15:4 16:5	restate 38:6 50:7	55:20 56:24,25	116:22,22,25
61:14 75:1,2	94:8,23 96:13	59:19 62:6 67:18	117:6,13,16,18,20
126:22 146:8	120:11 122:21	67:23 69:14,22	117:25 118:1
requested 59:1,20	125:25 134:7	71:15,19,24 72:10	120:21 121:1
74:11 75:4,14	restitution 116:15	72:10 73:24 74:20	126:13 129:3,20
134:17	result 24:16 33:14	75:6 76:19 77:1	152:23
requesting 130:21	33:25 34:17 60:2	77:18 78:5,9,23	rode 69:3,9
requests 60:2	69:21 96:8 124:10	79:12 80:24 81:9	role 34:15 90:17
require 74:23	results 81:22 82:1	82:4 83:2,9,12,25	102:11 103:20
115:1 118:14	89:17	84:2,4,8 86:1	119:22
required 137:14	resume 155:15	87:12 90:10 91:21	roman 55:20
requires 147:14	review 51:23	93:6,15 94:20	room 1:13
reserved 151:15	149:24	95:3,6 96:4,8 97:6	rosen 12:9
resign 31:3	reviewed 149:11	97:12 98:4,7,14	rosenbaum 12:10
resolve 24:7,9	reviewing 27:18	98:24 99:11	rothstein 12:11
124:20 151:12	28:19	100:14 101:19	roxana 7:11
resolves 24:15	revised 20:13	103:8,10 104:1,3	rubinstein 12:12
25:17	107:8	106:8,10,11	rule 19:17 21:24
		107:15 109:16	53:24 86:18

Veritext Legal Solutions
www.veritext.com

[ruled - sell] Page 27

ruled 19:12 20:3	82:18,20,22,25	141:6	75:20
20:12 21:2	83:10 84:12,18	sales 58:2,3 59:2	scheduling 19:21
ruling 17:2 39:12	85:8 86:2,7,9	59:21 67:11,15,15	schinfeld 12:22
88:13	87:21 88:16 89:19	67:16 68:6,20,24	schlecker 12:23
rulings 20:10	91:1,21 92:8,19	69:1,4,5,6,9,11,13	schmidt 12:24
21:12,14 39:13	93:3,10,11,22,24	69:21,25 70:1	schwartzberg
run 49:1 61:21	95:13 100:13	71:12,12,21 73:16	12:25
rundlet 12:13	101:8 102:2	75:22,24 76:3,4	scope 131:6
running 135:13	103:18 104:13	76:13 78:15 79:22	score 33:8,12
russell 5:7 12:14	106:8,15,25 108:1	80:21,25 81:10,15	scott 3:11 9:15
25:19,21,22 26:3	109:2,8 110:1,1	83:17,17 86:10,13	screen 24:20
26:7 76:2,10,12	110:14,17 112:15	89:1,2,3,5,17,24	29:10 92:23,24
ryan 12:15 13:9	112:18,22,24	89:25 90:1,5,16	scroll 52:13 102:1
14:1	115:9 117:24	90:20 91:8,14	scrutinized 58:3
S	118:1,15,21	94:5 95:2,6,8,10	scrutiny 58:10,21
s 3:17:9 10:9,16	119:10,13 120:13	95:15,18 97:8	sears 16:23
11:5 12:11 14:8	122:11,22 123:24	119:22	seattle 6:4
15:1 29:18	125:6,9,20 126:19	salesman 89:10	sec 101:4
sackler 3:4 5:10	127:7 129:10,10	salwen 12:20	second 25:13
7:2 12:16,17,18	129:14 130:3,5	sample 80:8	38:22 41:17 42:4
12:19 15:8,17,19	134:15,21 137:25	samuel 10:10	42:8 43:11 57:4
15:20 17:7 18:8	139:4,13,14,18	sara 6:20 8:1	58:20 59:19 61:3
21:4 27:9 29:10	140:1,3,6,19,21	11:15	61:9,14 68:17
	140:24,25 141:9	satisfies 85:4	137:8
29:13,17,20 30:4 30:6 31:9 36:24	142:5,24 143:10	saval 12:21	section 44:8 70:18
38:3,24 39:17	144:13,18 145:4,9	save 92:13	sections 148:24,25
40:4,19 41:12,16	145:19 146:19,24	saw 134:1,1,10	see 20:4 29:10
42:13,20 44:1,15	150:19 153:8	saying 28:8,21,21	41:21 51:12 52:7
44:20 45:3,20	154:25	65:6,16 76:14	53:1 56:2 77:14
46:2,19 48:5	sackler's 102:23	81:10 83:5 113:24	85:8,13 88:18
51:22 53:20 54:4	110:25 111:5	114:11	94:2 102:2,3,14
54:9 55:10,17	sacklers 18:25	says 43:4,4 44:7	103:24 106:25
56:5,25 57:3,4,7,7	53:23 57:8 58:1	53:13,23 67:24	107:3 111:2
57:7,8,8,14 58:4,6	58:24 59:1,12,13	74:17 91:8,11	115:19 129:6
59:15 61:23 62:2	59:19 60:23 61:17	107:20	142:22 151:2
62:6,15,20 63:6	61:19,22 62:2,8,9	scale 90:16	seeing 28:14
63:13,21 64:14,24	70:22 81:3 153:16	scan 46:25 47:9	52:18 98:16
65:9,10 66:14	sackler's 144:9	scanned 47:18	151:20
67:6 68:11 70:5	148:6	scanning 47:14	seek 116:14
70:16,16 71:10	saint 3:17 6:17	schedule 42:3,12	seen 133:25 134:8
72:16,24 74:4	sale 35:12 37:25	42:14,19 45:4,16	134:12,14
75:7,18 79:17	38:9,12 70:3	45:18,20,23 46:4	sell 32:3 78:13
81:4,12 82:14,16	94:20 119:20	46:13 47:1 52:14	
01.4,12 02.14,10			

Veritext Legal Solutions www.veritext.com

selling 47:25	110:9,10,21	118:21,21,23,24	sold 136:22 137:3
48:20,21	148:17 154:7,8	sides 27:10	sole 46:7
sells 31:22	seth 12:22	sign 16:3 145:9,18	solely 24:12
semantics 38:19	sets 39:8 41:3	145:19 146:14	solutions 156:20
send 17:23 71:12	setting 81:14	signature 102:3	somebody 91:3
85:17 86:14	86:25 110:4	signed 149:11	129:6
102:16 107:5	settle 49:18 52:10	significant 37:12	someone's 23:9
150:13	settled 23:13	121:11,17 122:1	someone's 28:16
sending 70:1	settlement 23:11	122:14,23 140:25	son 50:1 82:25
sense 16:20 17:22	40:9 42:18 46:4	silbert 13:4	110:24
28:16 114:5	51:24 52:25 53:11	similar 115:4	sonya 2:25 156:3
117:10,20 131:5	55:19 119:14	141:9	156:8
138:18 152:2	124:18,25 125:1,3	simmonds 13:5	soon 145:13
sent 15:14 40:22	125:10,15,18	simmons 25:3,4	146:15
51:10 80:4 87:3	127:5 140:9 143:2	simple 96:14	sorokin 13:10
88:4 104:12,25	143:3,5 144:10	simply 69:9 99:8	sorry 20:22 29:13
135:4	settlements	simpson 5:1	33:16 36:25 38:3
sentence 57:4,14	125:21 126:2,12	singer 13:6	40:16,17 43:5,14
58:1,6 61:1,2	126:16,17	single 51:9 149:4	44:2 45:7 47:2
62:20 63:2,3,5,5,7	shannon 8:19	153:4	48:6 50:24 51:2
63:8,9,12,14,17	11:10	sir 43:17 52:24	52:18,25 54:1
63:22 67:10,15,24	share 59:3,21	60:8 65:3 66:12	57:13 58:16 63:16
102:10 103:18,19	146:2,5	73:9 75:13 88:13	66:6,7 68:11,18
103:23	sharp 65:7	88:16 93:22 99:25	72:18 73:11,21,23
sentences 62:23	shell 29:22	102:1,5 104:15	75:12 77:9 79:4
62:24	shepherd 13:1	112:20 118:5	84:18 87:23 88:17
separate 39:8	shift 97:19	sit 34:4 54:20	91:1 92:5 95:24
59:5	shira 14:3	114:24 116:8	102:19 105:23
separately 51:6	shore 13:2,3	situation 94:24	106:11 108:6
september 149:5	short 92:12,20	95:2,12,18	109:14 110:24
149:6	106:4,5	six 50:21	111:3 112:10
series 74:19	shortly 51:13	sixth 50:22	120:21 121:23
serious 69:19	125:6	skapof 13:7	122:10 123:5,8,15
serve 131:21	should've 38:24	skip 64:21 70:17	129:3 134:6
served 30:15,23	show 22:19 86:15	76:22 92:13 93:24	136:25 145:12
31:15 57:5	showed 99:18	100:13	147:12 154:18
server 101:15	showing 50:24	skipped 89:20	sort 18:22 20:5
service 48:24	51:2 56:2	skorostensky 13:8	45:24 117:11,11
131:18 133:11,14	shown 124:12	slaugh 13:9	138:9
services 36:1	shows 42:9	slip 153:24	sound 93:12,16
set 16:5 39:8,9	side 7:2 18:25	slowly 56:6	113:23,23 128:3
40:7 41:2 82:12	109:12,12,17	smith 4:1,3 23:24	sounded 135:15
87:13 88:2,6	114:25 118:15,15		
		1014	

1 41.12	-4- 4° 15 10	-4° - 1-4 - 4C 10	- 1 0C 05
sounds 41:13	starting 15:19	stipulate 46:12	subset 96:25
152:9	starts 43:22	147:1	98:19,21
source 20:18	state 3:15,16 4:17	stipulated 27:9	substantial 37:17
south 33:2	6:2,16 18:10	stipulating 26:13	37:19 71:18,22
southern 1:2	29:24 30:7 47:19	154:6	substantive 24:8
space 79:25	78:9 95:15 115:22	stipulation 24:10	success 98:15
speak 18:5 58:5	116:23 117:2	24:15 25:2,13,16	sudden 86:12
69:8,10,13 132:18	118:2 122:13	26:21,23 29:1,5	sue 129:6
150:21	124:18 125:3	46:19,24 143:17	suffering 70:11
speaking 22:4	128:21 134:12	143:22 152:24	sufficiently 65:6
137:6	138:24,25 139:25	153:2 155:9	suggest 16:10
speaks 39:15	141:1	stipulations 24:5	81:18 136:7
53:12	stated 56:8 58:13	24:7 26:12,20	suggested 20:6
special 19:5	137:16 153:19	61:17	81:17 83:24 84:3
specialty 4:10	statement 48:13	stodola 13:14	suggesting 86:12
24:22	53:10 56:16,17,18	stop 60:5 89:9	suggestion 27:12
specific 31:16	56:21 57:22 60:16	97:18 114:4	149:17,18,19
54:5 55:6,12	62:25 65:4 72:19	stopped 73:8,9,13	suite 5:18 6:3
61:25 62:4 97:15	74:6 80:7,11,15	strategies 67:16	156:22
specifically 30:21	128:19 134:16	74:12 75:24 76:3	suits 118:9
53:13 54:7,25	statements 17:12	strategy 63:15,23	supervisor 89:10
67:9 95:7 98:24	17:14 18:3 54:10	64:3,11	supervisors 90:12
specifics 55:3,15	54:13,14 56:10,13	streamline 16:7	90:14
56:7 124:13	56:20 59:5 74:19	street 1:13 5:18	support 17:12,14
specify 31:23 32:6	78:8	6:17	supposed 28:15
spend 27:17 28:6	states 1:1,11 5:16	strike 24:13 35:18	41:10
spent 71:15	33:14,24 35:2,25	77:10 100:12	sure 18:24 20:13
spoke 69:9 115:18	36:4,11 37:6,6,12	107:25 108:3	20:19,25 21:25
spoken 86:11	37:17 38:10 52:1	struggled 79:12	22:21 23:6 25:24
145:12	53:16 54:21 115:1	studied 134:3	28:3,6 30:19 39:4
springer 13:11	116:2,13,14 117:1	study 94:25	45:3 46:19 52:8
square 118:11	125:21 126:3,21	stuff 109:19	54:19 59:6 68:3
st 5:3 25:15,23	127:4 128:17	subcategory 73:4	79:1,10 93:11
26:24	129:12,15,18,24	subdivisions 37:5	96:15 104:17,19
stack 87:18	130:6 131:19	subject 23:8 26:10	104:21 109:9
stacy 8:14	132:12 144:23	30:1 85:11 102:20	116:24 117:7
stand 33:19 89:19	state's 19:16	103:6 107:7	130:1,10,20 131:5
103:17 147:3	steege 13:12	152:24	135:5 137:2,7
stanford 66:20	steel 13:13	submit 27:19	139:2 147:25
start 16:4 90:3	stephanie 8:23	submitted 53:10	148:5,22 155:6
94:12 152:9,9	stephen 136:10	70:24 148:7 153:5	surface 114:5
started 94:25	steven 11:23	subsequently	surprise 121:21
		97:10 98:12	121:25 122:8
		ral Solutions	

surprised 122:14	tele 1:12	64:5 82:2 92:20	144:21 146:10,20
122:16	telephonically	98:2,22 114:9	147:7,24 149:2
suspect 71:17	3:11,12,13,20 4:7	115:23 127:3	150:10 151:23
swear 29:14	4:14,21 5:14,21	136:1,10 137:9	152:5 153:6
t	6:6,13,20 7:6,8	138:17 139:5	154:16,21
t 5:7 12:14 156:1	television 109:19	145:9,25 146:6	theodore 14:7
156:1	tell 22:18,19 28:8	147:3 148:13	theresa 12:19
table 110:6	29:14 44:6 45:18	testing 86:20	82:16 146:24
table 110.0	51:23 69:23,23	text 102:3 103:7	148:6
tacitly 18:22	83:22 98:5 102:10	texted 68:17	there's 15:16
tad 116:22 118:1	112:8 131:14	texts 103:9	17:19 18:10 22:15
take 16:25 40:4	136:15	thacher 5:1	28:25 40:12 42:16
40:19 44:9,22	ten 39:9 87:9	thank 22:2 23:20	145:15 146:3,9
51:22 59:6 70:18	119:15 137:16	23:21 24:24,25	149:20 152:11
80:18 97:3 112:18	tense 119:4	26:7,25 27:2,7,24	there've 15:20
113:19 121:6,7	tenure 127:19	28:24 33:13 40:21	21:13
133:6 150:15	term 113:18 121:9	43:25 47:14 48:23	they're 17:11,20
taken 84:14,15	121:11	50:17 51:18 58:6	20:1 22:20 28:18
123:6 142:5	terms 81:22 82:1	59:10 60:1 62:18	142:6
takes 101:15	117:14 119:19	65:25 66:1,17	thin 23:16
talk 38:4 63:8	141:4	67:8 70:21 71:10	thing 63:1,22 65:6
69:7 96:11 134:10	terrible 151:18	71:24 73:1 77:1	65:20,21 75:1
139:5	terribly 61:23	79:11,19 80:17	118:19 123:23
talked 38:8 61:2	testified 19:5 50:1	81:12 82:4 86:4	148:19 154:24
76:21 114:13	69:2 115:21	88:19 91:21 93:8	things 28:13,22
talking 20:21 21:8	130:10 133:8	93:15 101:6	76:8 78:17 81:5
39:9 46:9 63:4	135:16	106:15 108:25	96:10 152:3
85:23 91:3,4	testifies 23:2	109:24 112:15	think 15:20,24
98:20 105:9	154:5	114:23 115:17	16:14 17:5,20
114:19,22 122:19	testify 60:9 65:5	116:11,19 118:5	18:11,11,18 19:1
142:14 143:20,25	80:1 94:21 97:13	120:7 128:4	19:7 20:2,6,16,18
tap 51:19	110:7 111:9,15	129:21 130:2	20:25 21:4,6
tapley 13:15	118:17 136:12	137:25 138:4	22:11,13,25 29:3
target 83:17,23	137:2 150:22	140:14,18 145:1	34:6,9,15 36:17
84:2,3	151:1 154:4,14	145:10 150:4,5	38:1,15,16,19
targets 80:21,24	testifying 15:8,9	155:16	39:15 40:5,18
81:10,15,17,19,19	15:10 135:13	thanks 71:8	44:9,13 45:3
82:12 85:11	testimony 15:21	that's 17:4 20:13	46:12,20 47:14,24
task 69:17,18	16:1 18:8 19:4	20:15,15 21:21	48:8,19 52:7 53:3
taylor 41:5 51:10	20:12 21:23,24	23:3,21 26:6,17	53:5,17 54:3,7
td 109:18	22:24 23:9 24:1	29:21 30:1 38:1	55:6,11,14,22
teens 22:10	24:13 26:9,15	38:19 39:9 41:11	61:19 62:3 63:8
22.10	27:11 30:2 62:16	142:9,17 144:2,13	63:10,21 64:4
	Veritext Legal Solutions		

[think - truth] Page 31

(7.5.5.70.10	41 20 17 21	24 10 20 7 40 22	4 1
67:5,5 73:12	three 30:17,21	34:10 39:7 40:22	trends 58:8
74:16 75:13,15	36:6 41:3 46:22	54:20 88:21	triage 113:8,9,9
76:6,21 78:20,22	46:23 62:24 90:21	110:20 114:24	113:19
80:14 83:6,19,23	125:22 126:4	130:13 136:1	trial 18:4 22:6,9
84:9 85:4 86:10	150:18 151:19	138:6 146:19	27:20 28:14,19
87:16 88:5,12	152:18	147:1 155:4,15	125:6 130:12
92:12,15 95:13	thurmond 13:16	today's 24:1	135:13,14
98:2,20 99:2	thursday 16:18	151:25	trials 128:18
100:4,13,15,16	17:2	told 22:12 94:13	tribal 141:1
101:20 102:2	time 16:6,14,19	111:14,21	tribes 141:11
103:14,16,16	17:1,19 21:1,5	tolerance 100:3,5	144:11
104:25 105:5,20	27:11,17 31:5,17	tolerant 100:10	tried 18:17
108:1 109:17	31:23 32:6 34:1	tomorrow 16:1	troop 13:18
111:12 114:9	35:4,5,9,15,17,19	17:16 18:5 150:17	trouble 36:23
115:4,20 116:7,16	36:1,11 37:9 38:8	150:19 151:8,24	49:1 52:18
117:1,10 118:13	40:4,19,20 44:9	152:3,7 155:11,15	true 15:13 23:3
124:1 125:9	49:7 54:4 65:8	tonight 150:21	48:23 54:16 56:23
135:12 136:15	66:21,22 67:1,2,2	151:8 154:12,20	56:25 57:8,18,24
138:11 139:1,17	68:7,9,12,15,21	tonnesen 6:20	58:4,5,12,13,14
142:1,18 144:3,5	68:25 70:17 77:12	tools 71:11	59:3,14,22,24
145:15 146:1,18	77:12,21 83:15,18	top 42:12 43:12	60:6,16,18,20,21
146:23 148:12,15	84:15 88:22,24	43:13 93:12	65:8 71:17 73:1
149:7,17 150:18	89:22 91:7,17,23	106:23	74:10,18,21 77:1
150:23 152:7,11	92:3,4,5,6,14	topic 16:12 88:6,9	78:16,16 79:19,19
152:18,19 153:9	104:4 114:8,18	total 98:21 118:17	80:7,11,15,20
153:19,20 154:13	119:3 122:5,17,22	totally 55:4 87:6	81:13,14 86:9
154:14 155:14,14	122:25 123:22	tracked 58:2	100:12 119:2,3,5
thinking 16:18	133:7 138:8 139:9	trade 124:20	119:18 124:17
84:21 138:18	143:14,14 149:4	transcribed 2:25	125:2 141:19
155:3	151:25	transcript 136:17	144:19,21 149:19
thinks 22:13	timeframe 35:10	149:8,12 155:2	156:4
28:15 142:12	timely 21:16	156:4	trust 93:21 120:1
third 7:3 61:3	times 20:2,24	transcripts 16:6	143:3
148:16	67:10 81:12,13,14	transfer 65:16	trustee 5:17
thomas 6:6 7:19	110:6	transferred 64:23	129:24 130:6
7:20	timesaving 27:8	65:10	150:7
thomasson 104:12	timothy 11:4	transmission	trusts 64:25 65:10
104:20	title 42:2 53:4	40:22,23	119:24 120:4,5
thought 21:22	titled 43:22	treatment 115:2	137:5,10 140:6
27:8 82:1 109:16	titration 99:21	116:2	141:7
130:18 145:13	tobak 13:17	treats 127:15	truth 19:8,18
thousands 22:8	today 15:8,10	tremendous 138:6	29:15,15,15
60:22 87:3	17:7 31:25 34:5		
Veritext Legal Solutions			

[try - wanted] Page 32

4 20.11.41.7.9	142.14.150.7	144.17 145.1	
try 39:11 41:7,8	142:14 150:7	144:17 145:1	victim 116:15
45:25 47:2 74:8	ucc 101:3 105:9	underwood's	victims 116:14
74:22 96:14 134:7	ultimately 96:21	144:12	video 1:12
trying 27:14	un 21:9	underwriters 5:2	view 56:11 144:9
55:13 57:13 87:17	unanswerable	25:15,22	views 20:24
112:6 114:3	61:19	unfair 55:4 87:6	vincent 7:12
115:15,16 130:9	underlying 19:16	124:20	virginia 36:5
131:5 138:13	23:12	unfamiliar 45:2	visible 120:25
143:1 153:17	understand 19:2	unforeseen 152:6	visit 69:4 71:13
tsai 13:19	26:18 27:12,14	unfortunate	visited 70:3
tsier 13:20	28:10 39:3 43:6	151:11	vocational 116:2
tuesday 16:22	44:3 47:4 48:5,6,8	united 1:1,11 5:16	116:3
turn 15:11,23	63:11 75:9 79:9	33:14,24 35:1,24	voice 70:12 72:23
17:7 29:6 41:25	80:10 82:6 88:5	35:24 36:4,11	voluntarily
42:2 55:17 62:20	88:12 93:4,5	37:6 38:10 51:25	143:21
64:20 65:13 66:2	102:19 107:23	53:15 54:21 115:1	vonnegut 13:24
71:4,24 76:23	113:13,24 115:12	116:2,13,13	vote 64:10,12
79:16 83:2 87:21	118:6,16,17	129:12,15,18,24	vp 76:3
92:23 93:24	120:22 121:14	130:6 131:19	w
turned 71:9	126:19,22 131:3	132:12 144:23	w 9:23 12:15
turner 13:21	132:10,11 133:7	unlawful 124:20	wa 6:4
turning 45:6	137:8 139:14	unnecessary	wagner 13:25
turns 152:15	143:2 153:14	70:23	14:1
twelve 77:7	understanding	unsung 15:13	wait 109:13 154:8
twice 136:16	19:20 45:20 46:20	update 15:9	waiting 44:18
two 23:19 24:5	47:12 48:11 112:2	use 33:21 34:17	want 15:23 17:16
25:25 26:12 27:15	112:3 114:10	39:6 70:7 83:18	18:1,5 19:20
30:17,20 31:18	118:10,11 123:3	113:1,4,12,13	20:22 23:18 27:7
39:9 46:23 58:8	128:11 130:21,25	114:4 115:2 116:3	28:6 44:7,8,9 51:4
59:5 62:24 69:17	131:5,7,14,16	132:23 138:11	53:1,6 61:24 62:4
86:13 90:21	132:5,6,10,19,22	uzzi 13:23	70:25 78:20,23
101:15 102:2	133:8,12,19 141:8	v	93:7 96:2 98:9
110:6 115:5	147:8,16 149:3,13	value 137:19,23	102:22 103:2
118:20 125:21	153:7	141:5,19	112:17 114:11,16
126:3 133:6	understood 15:8	varick 5:18	115:20 132:6,9
148:15 149:5	45:3 59:23 85:22	various 16:11	135:5 145:4 146:5
150:12,12	85:22 88:22	27:9	147:25 148:22
types 87:10 90:3	142:23	vehicle 27:14	149:20
u	underwood 13:22	verify 44:6	wanted 17:25
u.s. 1:23 5:17	140:15,16,18,20	veritext 156:20	20:19 39:3 42:11
36:16,18,20 37:3	140:21 142:2,3,4	versus 62:3	55:14 77:14
37:4 131:20 132:7	142:16,23 143:3,6	vice 86:10	115:18 118:19
141:1,7,20,21	143:9,17,24 144:8		
	1 .0.,1,2 . 1		147:12 153:4

Veritext Legal Solutions

516-608-2400

154:7	we'd 16:3 18:11	103:1,3 106:3	
wants 23:7,10	we'll 150:1,15	132:16 139:7,16	X
wardwell 3:6	152:2 155:9	144:14 145:10,18	x 1:4,10
warning 128:8	we're 15:3,19,25	145:20,24 146:2,7	y
washington 4:12	16:2 18:7 20:16	146:12,15,19,25	yeah 38:7 42:19
4:17 6:2 116:23	20:20,25 21:8,25	146:25 148:13	50:8 55:24 87:8
117:3 118:2	29:3,7 39:9	149:23 150:19	88:8 92:17 96:10
152:25 153:13	142:14 143:20	151:7,25 152:15	114:24 115:22
wasn't 145:24	151:2	154:15	122:12 138:23
146:18 153:17	we've 20:2,6	witnesses 3:3 15:7	139:1 142:18
way 15:25 20:5	whatsoever 50:15	15:16 18:17 20:5	147:20 148:15
23:14 42:1 46:2	what's 17:6	22:25 25:6 30:1	154:21
59:17 63:23 71:21	145:16	130:17 138:14	year 60:5 86:13
72:20 74:23 79:21	white 1:14	149:23 150:19,22	86:20 91:9 137:15
88:25 107:16	wholly 18:15	151:6,16,19,19,21	years 16:9 30:17
118:11 131:1,8	william 5:7 9:23	152:18,24	30:21 44:20 60:9
133:22	10:5 12:14 14:4	witness's 20:11	60:13 65:16 73:9
ways 27:15	25:22	wolff 4:16	76:18 87:9 90:22
142:22	willing 40:18	woman 42:7	104:7,7 119:15
we've 79:12 86:11	53:14 113:22	wondering 152:8	137:16
100:10 105:4	wilmer 4:9	word 44:22 58:15	yesterday 15:15
weber 14:2	wilmerhale 24:22	83:18 121:5	38:14,16 50:1
website 34:21	wired 138:5	130:19 143:15	151:4
35:1 109:2,5,7	withdraw 146:3,7	work 43:21 94:5	york 1:2 3:9 4:19
110:2,4,13,21	withdrawing	94:11,15,23 95:5	5:5,12,19 7:4
111:10,18,19,21	24:17	113:8 114:1	139:8
112:2,9	withdrawn	working 113:19	you'll 26:9 28:20
websites 109:6	143:21	151:12	40:11
wednesday 17:1	witness 20:10	world 32:3 33:21	you're 21:3 29:12
week 26:10	23:1 25:5 26:5	132:9,12	31:1 39:17 43:3
weekly 77:2,5	29:6,23 38:20	worldwide 140:25	142:1,19,19
weeks 77:6,6,7	39:7,20 40:2,16	wouldn't 28:5,21	you've 20:23
143:14	40:21,25 41:4,8	35:18,19 42:14	30:15,23
weiner 14:3	41:15,17,21 42:8	write 103:18	Z
weintraub 14:4	42:11,16,21 43:2	written 114:13,15	z 13:11
weis 14:5	43:5,7,11,14,18	114:19	zabel 14:8
weiss 14:6	43:20 44:2 46:7	wrong 42:17	zero 88:19,23,24
welcome 63:1	48:6,8 51:4,7,12	73:24 146:24	89:4,13 91:5,7,14
wells 14:7	51:14,19 54:12,17	147:6 150:24	zoom 25:19
went 76:22 78:12	56:1,18,23 61:10	wrote 88:5 104:1	zylberberg 14:9
137:8 143:1	63:16,19 66:6		
western 36:5	72:17 91:17 92:12		
	92:22,25 93:5,20		